SANBORN
RESEARCH
ON

SWEET &

ALLIED
FAMILIES

INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL
ADVANCED TRAINING

ADVANCED TRAINING INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL

1824

Lord, One thousand eight hundred and Twenty four and of the Independence of the United States the forty eighth

By the President

JAMES MONROE.

Geo. Graham

Commissioner of the General Land Office

This is a copy of the Sheep Skin Land Grant of JONATHAN SWEET'S.

grandmother Woolley

POSSIBLE MATCHING IND.

1993

1 of 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993

Page 1

BORN

R/N

SPOUSE or FATHER

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
,Catharine	2972				LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
,Catherine	463	1684			SWEET,John-27
,Mary	3070		1645		LUDLAM,William Sr-3069
,Mary	9	1581	1681		SWEET,John (3)-7
ASHTON,Marguerite Ivy 2653	2653	1909		685	CRAPP,Thomas Franklin-2654
ASHTON,Marguerite Ivy	~~2892~~	1909		774	CRAPP(KRUPP),Thomas F-2891
					WILSON,Perry Donley-2887
					STARKWEATHER,Walter-2975
					BOYNTON,STERLING-2976
ASHTON,Margarette Iva	2896	1909		774	HOLVENSTOT,Dean-3037
					BRAULT,Delphos B Sr-3039
					HUGHES,Walter John-3042
ASHTON,William Lester 2652	2652	1883	1961		WRIGHT,Laura Mary 2-2651
ASHTON,William Lester	~~2894~~	1883	1961		WRIGHT,Laura Mary-2895
ATTAWAY,Douglas	411				SAILOR,Marion Edith-410
ATTAWAY,Douglas Jr.	412			87	*ATTAWAY,Douglas-411
BADGLEY,Ruth 364	364	1765	1827	761	LUDLAM,Smith 357-357
BADGLEY,Ruth	~~2928~~	1765			LUDLUM,Smith-2943
BALL,Henry K. 847	847				LUDLOW,Eliza 723-723
BALL,Henry K. 849	849			216	*BALL,Henry K. 847-847
BARDEEN,Mary	172			27	*BARDEEN,William (1)-159
BORDEN,Mary	445	1719	1770		TOY,James-433
BRANNUM,Esther 1027	1027	1836	1904		LUDLUM,Alexander W. 3-381
BRANNUM,Esther	~~2925~~	1836	1903		LUDLUM,Alexander W.-2924
CLARK,William F.	2331				GARDNER,Frances 1718-1718
CLARK,William G.	2332			585	*CLARK,William F.-2331
CONKLIN,John J. Rev	2983				LUDLUM,Phoebe 366-366
CONKLIN,John 800	800	1825		202	*CONKLIN,Rev. John J. 7-797
DUGAN,Tolbert 1293	1293			302	*DUGAN,Tolbert 926-926
DUGAN,Tolbert 926	926	1841		233	MC CARTER,Mollie 1287-1287
DILL,Harold R. 2578	2578			667	*DILL,Morris Hart 2399-2399
DILL,Harold N. 2581	2581	1943		668	*YILL,William H. 2400-2400
DANIELS,John H.	348			74	*DANIELS,Francis Asbury-338
DANIELS,John	334	1827		72	*DANIELS,James-331
GOLL,John Austin	2018			490	*GOLL,John-2012
GOLL,John	2012	1830			ALLER,Hannah Elizabeth-323

NOTE

INFO VERY DIFFICULT TO READ

PERHAPS SOMEONE CAN FIND ORIGINAL & RE-PRODUCE

2 of 16

1993

```
                        POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                           Page 2
=============================================================================
                             Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                     RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or #Father Name
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
HOLDRIDGE,Thomas (1)      243
HOLDRIDGE,Thomas          231 1744           54  HOLDRIDGE,Anna-232

HAINES,Stacy Allen III   1876               452  PHELPS,Peggy Palmer 2-2453
HAINES,Stacy A. 1313     1313 1854               MONCE,Ella  937-937

HART,Jean 2405           2405               607 #HART,Bruce 1829-1829
HART,Jane  983            983 1852  1907    243  HEWETT,James-1385

KELLY,George Lou 2442    2442               618 #KELLY,Harold 1853-1853
KELLY,George 1230        1230 1881          287  HILL,Irene 1848-1848

KELLY,Jack 2445          2445               619 #KELLY,Jack-1855
KELLY,Jack               1855 1919          444  WHITACRE,Martha 2443-2443

KELLY,James Miller 759    759 1782  1866         LUDLUM,Rebecca  369-369
KELLY,James M.           ~~2777~~ 1782  1866         LUDLUM,Rebecca  369-369

KELLY,Mary  762           762 1788               LUDLOW,Ephriam  371-371
KELLY,Mary               ~~2912~~ 1788               LUDLUM,Ephraim-2911

KRUPP,Donna Marilynne 2655  2655 1928       686  WILSON,Wayne Donley 2-2656
KRUPP,Donna Marilynne    ~~2883~~ 1928          773  WILSON,Wayne Donley-2882

LUDLOW,Addla 1811        1811               432 #LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Adella            ~~1814~~               433 #LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208

LUDLOW,Allen             2368               596 #LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,Allen J. 2523     2523 1911          647 #LUDLOW,Alden R.-2267

LUDLOW,Ann B. McM. 2136  2136               532 #LUDLOW,Edward McM.-1516
LUDLOW,Ann               2372               597 #LUDLOW,John L.-1791
LUDLOW,Anna              2269 1884          570 #LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686

LUDLOW,Anthony  701       701               185 #LUDLOW,Anthony  687-687
LUDLOW,Anthony  269       269 1671  1723     60  BARNES,Patience  302-302

LUDLOW,Catherine 1203    1203               281 #LUDLOW,James C.  873-873
LUDLOW,Catherine  872     872 1797          220 #LUDLOW,John  734-734

LUDLOW,Catherine 1145    1145 1813  1816    276 #LUDLOW,Stephen D.  862-862
LUDLOW,Catherine Seguine 7  728 1816        188 #LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363

LUDLOW,Catherine A. 1064  1064 1870         238 #LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820
LUDLOW,Catherine 1804    1804 1872          431 #LUDLOW,James D. 1198-1198

LUDLOW,Catherine         2272 1897          570 #LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686
LUDLOW,Catherine         2278 1902          571 #LUDLOW,Thurston W.-1688

LUDLOW,Clifford N. 1221  1221 1892          285 #LUDLOW,Charles Walter-895
LUDLOW,Clifford H.       1636 1897  1922    396  ,Rosalie-2217

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

1993

3 of ~~18~~ 16

```
==============================================================================
                              Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                      RIN  Chr   Bur     MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LUDLOW,Carrie             2285                573 *LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,Cora G.            2246 1868           564 *LUDLOW,Lineus 1670-1670

LUDLOW,Charles            1737                419 *LUDLOW,George A. 1182-1182
LUDLOW,Charles A. 1810    1810                432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Charles D.         2485                638 *LUDLOW,Porter B.-2227
LUDLOW,Charles R. 1682    1682 1842  1908     410 *LUDLOW,John 1153-1159

LUDLOW,Charles K. 1795    1795 1866           430 *LUDLOW,Augustus S. 1-1194
LUDLOW,Charles Walter  895  895 1869          226 *LUDLOW,John Clark  750-750

LUDLOW,Charlotte E.       1730                418 *LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Charlotte C. 1199  1199 1824           281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873

LUDLOW,David W. 2561      2561 1933           661 *LUDLOW,Edwin F.-2377
LUDLOW,David L.           2116 1936           522 *LUDLOW,Walter W.-1474

LUDLOW,Deborah  732        732                189 *LUDLOW,Jeremiah  689-689
LUDLOW,Deborah  679        679 1701           179 *LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

LUDLOW,Dora B. 1687       1687                411 *LUDLOW,Abraham R. 1-1167
LUDLOW,Dora E.            2277 1891           571 *LUDLOW,Thurston W.-1688

LUDLOW,Ethel 1809         1809                432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Ethel May          2500 1912           641 *LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235

LUDLOW,Edwin F.           2377                600  ILLINGSWORTH,Mildred-2558
LUDLOW,Edwin  730          730 1827           188 *LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363

LUDLOW,Edwin  855          855 1858  1934     217 *LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Edwin W.           1794 1861  1935     430  RAWLINGS,Ruelle-2376
                                                   STONE,Montana-2378

LUDLOW,Edmund D. 2564     2564                663 *LUDLOW,Edmund 2389-2389
LUDLOW,Edmund 1802        1802 1870  1902     431 *LUDLOW,James D. 1198-1198

LUDLOW,Eliza  723          723                188  BALL,Henry K.  847-847
LUDLOW,Eliza (Betsey)  360  360 1777           77 *LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr. 3-352

LUDLOW,Eliza A.           1729 1843  1902     418  WYNN,Charles M. 2345-2345
LUDLOW,Eliza DeHart  810   810 1846  1917     205  PARAMORE/PALMER,L 1-1048
LUDLOW,Eliza N.           1654 1848  1850     403 *LUDLOW,Oliver P. 1146-1146

LUDLOW,Elizabeth (Betsey)  866                220 *LUDLOW,John  734-734
LUDLOW,Elizabeth  739      739 1765           191 *LUDLOW,Cornelius Col.-690

LUDLOW,Eleanor R. McM. 2  2138                532 *LUDLOW,Edward McM.-1516
LUDLOW,Elinor             2262                568 *LUDLOW,Charles R. 1-1682
LUDLOW,Elinor 2521        2521                646 *LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,Eleanor 1080       1080 1872           261  HISS,William J.-1528

LUDLOW,Erastus  817        817 1829           207 *LUDLOW,Ezra  709-709
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

1993

4 of 16

6 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,Erastus D. 819	819	1833	1920	207	SMITH,Maria Louisa 1-1056
LUDLOW,Earl	2243			563	*LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Earl	1603	1927		388	*LUDLOW,Ernest W. 1116-1116
LUDLOW,Ernest 2512	2512			645	*LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,Ernest W. 1116	1116	1895		267	ROMINE,Flora 1601-1601
LUDLOW,Frederick O.	1536			370	*LUDLOW,Frederick Orr-1083
LUDLOW,Frederick 1680	1680		1919	410	*LUDLOW,John 1153-1159
LUDLOW,Frederick H. 1817	1817			433	*LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,Frederick	2261			568	COLLIER,Emma 2515-2515
LUDLOW,Frederick 2508	2508			642	*LUDLOW,Orin W.-2247
LUDLOW,Frederick Dunham 1	1127	1859	1929	270	*LUDLOW,William Oliver-836
LUDLOW,Frances B. 1812	1812			432	*LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Frances L. 858	858	1850		217	*LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Frank K. 1790	1790	1860	1916	429	*LUDLOW,Samuel W. 1192-1192
LUDLOW,Frank D.	2281	1861		572	*LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691
LUDLOW,Frank William	1059	1864	1905	257	STERLING,Blanche-1506
LUDLOW,Frank Eugene 1054	1054	1875		256	ROLLINSON,Clara B.-1500
LUDLOW,Frank A.	1663	1876		406	*LUDLOW,Omer T. 1153-1153
LUDLOW,Gladys 2357	2357			592	*LUDLOW,Elbridge C.-1756
LUDLOW,Gladys	2502	1917		641	*LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235
LUDLOW,Grace	2238			562	*LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Grace Orr 1082	1082	1876		261	*LUDLOW,Rev. James M 8-822
LUDLOW,George A. 1182	1182	1820	1901	279	LUDLUM,Alzinia 1736-1736 LONG,Susan-1743
LUDLOW,George L. 1165	1165	1821	1866	278	*LUDLOW,Cooper 864-864
LUDLOW,George W.	2290	1861		574	*LUDLOW,James B.-1693
LUDLOW,George McMurtree 1	1072	1864		259	HARTWELL,Clara-1515
LUDLOW,Helen Judson 1042	1042	1885	1922	253	*LUDLOW,Horace Judson 8-808
LUDLOW,Helen M.	2270	1886		570	*LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686
LUDLOW,Helen 2387	2387	1895		603	*LUDLOW,Samuel F. 1798-1798
LUDLOW,Helen M.	1511	1899		362	*LUDLOW,James Bascom 1-1063
LUDLOW,Helen F.	1523	1900		365	PHELPS,David S. 2148-2148
LUDLOW,Henry 282	282	1692	1761	64	UNKNOWN, 2816-2816
LUDLOW,Henry 675	675	1692	1761	179	*LUDLOW,Henry 282-282
LUDLOW,Harry 1675	1675			408	*LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Harry S.	2286			573	*LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,Harry S.	2296			575	*LUDLOW,John M.-1694
LUDLOW,Harry Durward 1034	1034	1873		252	*LUDLOW,Henry Martin 8-807

1993

5 of ~~15~~ 16

```
                       POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                            Page 5
=============================================================================
                                Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                       RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------


LUDLOW,Harriet 1175        1175              279 *LUDLOW,William D.  865-865
LUDLOW,Harriet 1702        1702              413 *LUDLOW,John 1174-1174
LUDLOW,Harriet 1189        1189 1822  1882   280  TRUMAN,John-1769

LUDLOW,Israel  800          880              222 *LUDLOW,William  740-740
LUDLOW,Israel 1807         1807              432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Israel  738          738 1765  1804   191  CHAMBERS,Charlotte 8-876

LUDLOW,Israel L.            878 1804  1846   221  SLOCUM,Helen A. 1204-1204
LUDLOW,Israel 1173         1173 1805  1854   279  MC MILLAN,Eliza-1689

LUDLOW,Isarel 1202         1202 1840  1873   281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873
LUDLOW,Israel R.           1697 1845  1899   412 *LUDLOW,Israel 1173-1173

LUDLOW,Joseph Marsh  713    713 1810         187  DUNHAM,Phebe Anna  835-835
                                                  MAXWELL,Janet JC  837-837
LUDLOW,Jacob R. 1160       1160 1812  1812   277 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864
LUDLOW,Jacob  716           716 1814  1858   187  RACKMAN,Deborah T, 8-838
LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1163      1163 1817  1850   278 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864

LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1086      1086 1875         263  NOSE,Sarah-1543
LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1040    1040 1876         253  BEDFORD,Bessie L.-1485

LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1578      1578 1910         381 *LUDLOW,Leland Leas 1-1102
LUDLOW,Joseph B.           1488 1911         355 *LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1-1040

LUDLOW,Julie               2241              563 *LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Julia Orr 1077      1077 1866         261 *LUDLOW,Rev. James M 8-822

LUDLOW,Jean E.             1487              355 *LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1-1040
LUDLOW,Jane  677            677 1698         179 *LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

LUDLOW,John  743            743       1748   192 *LUDLOW,Henry  691-691
LUDLOW,John L.             1791              429  GULBRANDSEN,Frieda-2370
LUDLOW,John                2366              596 *LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,John 2513           2513              645 *LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,John  734            734 1752  1823   190  COOPER,Catherine  859-859
                                                  DENUM,Susan  875-875

LUDLOW,John 1174           1174 1806  1854   279  BERNARD,Hilda 1699-1699
                                                  NOLAND,Elizabeth 1703-1703
LUDLOW,John 1153           1159 1810  1883   277  GETTMAN,Elmina 1679-1679

LUDLOW,John Clark  750      750 1822  1904   195  ,Julia Etta 2819-2819
LUDLOW,John K. 1148        1148 1826         276  SARVER,Mary E. 1657-1657
LUDLOW,John Williamson 7    729 1827         188 *LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363
LUDLOW,John Howell Darg 8   825 1830  1911   209  JENKINS,Clarissa 1084-1084
                                                  JENKINS,Dalia 1088-1088
LUDLOW,John Joseph  818     818 1831  1878   207 *LUDLOW,Ezra  709-709
LUDLOW,John 1193           1193 1832  1896   280 *LUDLOW,John  869-869
LUDLOW,John M.             1694 1835  1890   412  SWAIN,Rebecca-2293
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

6 of ~~15~~ 16

```
                        POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                           Page 6
=============================================================================
                                 Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                        RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or #Father Name
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------


LUDLOW,John W.              1653 1845  1922   403  ALLEN,Sarah F.-2225
LUDLOW,John Clark  811       811 1847  1928   205  CLARK,Sarah Ann S 1-1053

LUDLOW,John L.  897          897 1895         228  KOHLER,Dorothy 1224-1224
LUDLOW,John J. 2516         2516 1900         646  RANDO,Effie-2601

LUDLOW,John D. 2559         2559 1919         661 #LUDLOW,Edwin F.-2377
LUDLOW,John F.              2602 1922         674 #LUDLOW,John J. 2516-2516
LUDLOW,John G. 1226         1226 1927         286 #LUDLOW,John L.  897-897

LUDLOW,James P. 1576        1576              381 #LUDLOW,Leland Leas 1-1102
LUDLOW,James C.  873         873 1797  1845   221  DUNLOP,Josephine P. 1-1196

LUDLOW,James 1170           1170 1832         278 #LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864
LUDLOW,James B.             1693 1832  1916   412  MERRIWEATHER,Harriet-2288

LUDLOW,Jeremiah             2599              673 #LUDLOW,Richard-2496
LUDLOW,Jeremiah  672         672 1697  1764   179  ,Temperance 2817-2817
                                                   SMITH,Elizabeth  688-688

LUDLOW,Jeremiah  693         693 1725         184 #LUDLOW,Henry  675-675
LUDLOW,Jeremiah  689         689 1726  1768   183  DOTY,Elizabeth  731-731

LUDLOW,Kate                 2254              565 #LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671
LUDLOW,Kate A. 1133         1133 1879         271  CANNON,Carl M.-1642

LUDLOW,Leo DeR. 1816        1816              433 #LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,Lee E.               2491 1920         640 #LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229

LUDLOW,Lucy                 2295              575  ROBINSON,Del-2538
LUDLOW,Lois V.              2487              640 #LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229
LUDLOW,Louisa 1205          1205 1831  1895   282 #LUDLOW,Israel L.-878

LUDLOW,Louise Nicoll  856    856 1866         217 #LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Louise               2282 1866         572 #LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691

LUDLOW,Mildred D.           1480 1908         352  THOMPSON,Herbert R.P.-2120
LUDLOW,Mildred 2390         2390 1908         603 #LUDLOW,Samuel F. 1798-1798

LUDLOW,Mary  317             317               68 #LUDLUM,William  277-277
LUDLOW,Mary  867             867              220 #LUDLOW,John  734-734
LUDLOW,Mary Jane            1667              408 #LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Maria J. 1733        1733              418 #LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Mary M.              2218              555 #LUDLOW,Clifford H.-1636
LUDLOW,Mary                 2253              565 #LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671
LUDLOW,Mary  697             697 1731         184 #LUDLOW,Henry  675-675

LUDLOW,Mary Ann 1179        1179 1814  1815   279 #LUDLOW,William D.  865-865
LUDLOW,Maria 1180           1180 1816  1898   279  PEARSON,Joseph E.-1722
LUDLOW,Mary Ann             1147 1817  1834   276 #LUDLOW,Stephen D.  862-862

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

7 of ~~15~~ 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth 758	758	1848		746	*LUDLOW,John 706-706
LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth 829	829	1849		211	SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103-1103
LUDLOW,Mary Etta 846	846	1852	1918	215	CRANE,George W. 1134-1134
LUDLOW,Mary C. 1059	1058	1863	1926	257	PALMER,Robert-1504
LUDLOW,Mary D. 1129	1129	1865		271	*LUDLOW,Samuel Joseph 8-842
LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth 1073	1073	1866	1915	259	*LUDLOW,George Watson 8-821
LUDLOW,Mary	1787	1866		428	*LUDLOW,William B. 1-1191
LUDLOW,Mary 1140	1140	1873		273	*LUDLOW,Nicoll 852-852
LUDLOW,Mary	2236	1874		562	*LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Mary W. 1067	1067	1878	1915	258	*LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820
LUDLOW,Mary	1545	1921		372	*LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1086-1086
LUDLOW,Mary E.	2604	1926		674	*LUDLOW,John J. 2516-2516
LUDLOW,Marjorie	1514			363	*LUDLOW,Andrew W. 1071-1071
LUDLOW,Margaret S. 722	722	1810		188	*LUDLOW,Ezra 363-363
LUDLOW,Margaret Pool 755	755	1828		746	*LUDLOW,John 706-706
LUDLOW,Margaret P. 751	751	1829	1840	195	*LUDLOW,Jacob 704-704
LITTLE,Margaret J. 2144	2144	1898			LUDLOW,Stuart T.-1522
LUDLOW,Marguretta	2495	1901		641	*LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235
LUDLOW,Martha 1738	1738			419	*LUDLOW,George A. 1182-1182
LUDLOW,Martha (Patty) 736	736	1762		191	*LUDLOW,Cornelius Col.-690
LUDLOW,Nellie	2237	1876		562	*LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Nellie	2252	1876		565	*LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671
LUDLOW,Nancy 1177	1177			279	*LUDLOW,William D. 865-865
LUDLOW,Nancy 715	715	1814		187	KENDALL,John M. K 1-1044
LUDLOW,Ovid	2244			563	*LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr. 352	352	1746	1790	76	MARSH,Phebe 353-353
LUDLOW,Olive L. 1685	1685			411	*LUDLOW,Abraham R. 1-1167
LUDLOW,Olive A.	2226	1876		559	*LUDLOW,John W.-1653
LUDLOW,Oliver P.	1659	1866		404	HAROH,Rosella J.-2230
LUDLOW,Oliver C.	2234	1870		562	*LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Omer 1676	1676			408	*LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Omer T. 1153	1153	1847	1921	276	HAYES,Laura P.-1662
LUDLOW,Paul L. 1572	1572	1901		380	BROOKER,Bernice 2196-2196
LUDLOW,Paul Leroy 1124	1124	1906		269	HELMAN,Frances B.-1626
LUDLOW,Robert L.	1620	1929		391	*LUDLOW,Francis M. 1-1122
LUDLOW,Robert B.	2124	1929		525	*LUDLOW,Horace B.-1486

8 of 26

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,Ruth 2520	2520			646	*LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,Ruth 699	699	1727	1747	184	SMITH, 744-744
LUDLOW,Ruth Elizabeth 1125	1125	1909		269	EDSON,James K.-1629
LUDLOW,Ruth	2499	1910		641	*LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235
LUDLOW,Stephen D.	2600			673	*LUDLOW,Richard-2496
LUDLOW,Stephen 694	694	1727		184	*LUDLOW,Henry 675-675
LUDLOW,Stuart A. 1600	1600			387	*LUDLOW,William Guy 1-1114
LUDLOW,Stuart T.	1522	1898		365	LITTLE,Margaret J. 2-2144
LUDLOW,Samuel 881	881			222	*LUDLOW,William 740-740
LUDLOW,Samuel 304	304	1700	1767	67	*LUDLOW,Anthony 269-269
LUDLOW,Sarah 1176	1176			279	WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704
LUDLOW,Sarah C.	1731			418	*LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Sarah	2974			781	*LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
LUDLOW,Sarah 306	306	1702	1716	67	*LUDLOW,Anthony 269-269
LUDLOW,Sarah Belle Dunlop	1197	1820		281	*LUDLOW,James C. 873-873
LUDLOW,Sarah T. 754	754	1821	1822	196	*LUDLOW,John 706-706
LUDLOW,Sarah C.	1690	1826	1904	412	*LUDLOW,Israel 1173-1173
LUDLOW,Sarah J. 1169	1169	1830		278	*LUDLOW,Cooper 864-864
LUDLOW,Sarah Dunham 756	756	1835		746	*LUDLOW,John 706-706
LUDLOW,Sara F.	2231	1894		561	*LUDLOW,Oliver P.-1659
LUDLOW,Sara	2273	1898		570	*LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686
LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671	1671		1916	408	VAN OCHSDALL,Cora-2251
LUDLOW,Talma	2248	1873		564	BRASTARD,Ida 2511-2511
LUDLOW,Walter Scott Jr. 1	1797			409	HIRSCH,Teresa K. 2383-2383
LUDLOW,Walter Scott 1195	1195	1840	1927	280	TAFT,Caroline 201-201
LUDLOW,William 283	283			64	*LUDLOW,Henry 260-260
LUDLOW,William McMillan	1732			418	*LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,William A. 1815	1815			433	*LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,William E.	2284			573	*LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,William 2367	2367			596	*LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,William 2514	2514			645	*LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,William F. 2519	2519			646	*LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,William	2973			781	*LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
LUDLOW,William 674	674	1690		179	*LUDLOW,Henry 282-282
LUDLOW,William H. 1181	1181	1813		279	ARWOOD,Catherine K 1-1728
LUDLOW,William E. 1161	1161	1814	1840	278	*LUDLOW,Cooper 864-864
LUDLOW,William B. 1191	1191	1828	1910	280	CARY,Rebecca Fenton 1-1784
LUDLOW,William DeMun	1691	1828	1904	412	SHERMAN,Sarah-2279
LUDLOW,William W. 752	752	1833	1836	195	*LUDLOW,Jacob 704-704
LUDLOW,William Oliver 836	836	1834		212	PHILLIPS,Cynthia 1126-1126

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

9 of 16

6 Apr 1993 Page 9

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,William Edgar 820	820	1836	1920	207	STOCKWELL,Martha H. 1-1060
LUDLOW,William S. 1207	1207	1841		282	*LUDLOW,Israel L.-878
LUDLOW,William Munson 809	809	1844	1922	205	SWAN,Mary 1045-1045
LUDLOW,William S.	2280	1859		572	*LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691
LUDLOW,William 1768	1768	1863	1886	425	*LUDLOW,Stephen C. 1-1188
LUDLOW,William Munson Jr.	1046	1864		254	*LUDLOW,William Munson-809
LUDLOW,William E. 1074	1074	1870		259	TOMS,Helen-1520 ROSS,Nellie-1527
LUDLOW,William Orr 1079	1079	1870		261	HARTWELL,Abbie-1524
LUDLOW,William Ezra 1069	1069	1883		258	*LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820
LUDLOW,William Guy 1114	1114	1885		267	STUART,Dot 1599-1599
LUDLOW,William C.	2250	1885		564	*LUDLOW,Lineus 1670-1670
LUDLOW,Willard W.	2229	1913		560	TRAVIS,Hazel O.-2489
LUDLOW,Willard W. Jr.	2490	1918		640	*LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229
LUDLUM,Albert 1303	1303			306	*LUDLUM,Frank 932-932
LUDLUM,Albert 938	938	1875		240	*LUDLUM,Joseph H. 775-775
LUDLUM,Alice 1246	1246			291	*LUDLUM,James 906-906
LUDLUM,Alice	1368			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Alice C.	~~3011~~			237	*LUDLUM,Richard 773-773
LUDLUM,Alice 920	920	1855		232	BOWERS,Norwood 1278-1278
LUDLUM,Alice Mary 946	946	1859	1929	237	*LUDLUM,Richard 773-773
LUDLUM,Alice Jane	~~3093~~	1868	1943	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,Alice Jean 390	390	1869	1939	81	BRANT,Elias 1461-1461
LUDLUM,Alex 1416	1416		1906	335	*LUDLUM,Weldron 999-999
LUDLUM,Alex 2718	2718	1945		508	*LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445
LUDLUM,Alexander W. 381	381	1831	1907	80	BRANNUM,Esther 1027-1027
LUDLUM,Alexander W.	~~2924~~	1831	1907	780	BRANNUM,Esther-2925
LUDLUM,Ann Eliza 987	987	1864		244	HEAPS, 2737-2737
LUDLUM,Anna 976	976	1865	1876	242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Benjamin 923	923			232	*LUDLUM,John 768-768
LUDLUM,Benjamin J.	3005			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLUM,Benjamin 373	373	1792	1881	78	MCCARTER,Margaret 764-764
LUDLUM,Clara	1371			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Clara Hattie 2636	2636	1864	1949	682	WRIGHT,Walter Edward-2637
LUDLUM,Clara Hattie	~~2900~~	1864	1949	776	WRIGHT,Walter Edward-2899
LUDLUM,Clarinda 2643	2643			198	TRUMP,John S. 2657-2657
LUDLUM,Clarinda	~~2915~~	1813		777	TRUMP,John S. 2657-2657
LUDLUM,Clarence 1331	1331			274	*LUDLUM,John C. 951-951

10 of ~~15~~ 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

```
=================================================================================
                                  Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                          RIN  Chr   Bur     MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LUDLUM,Clarence Roy  393       393 1879  1959     81  PRYER,Clara 1465-1465
                                                       HARRISON,Goldie Cave-1471
LUDLUM,Clarence Ray           3097 1879  1960     81 *LUDLUM,Smith Dey  379-379

LUDLUM,Cora 1237              1237 1865          289 *LUDLUM,Henry C.  904-904
LUDLUM,Carrie E.  979          979 1868  1899    242 *LUDLUM,Eliakiem  779-779

LUDLUM,Charles  919            919               232 *LUDLUM,John  768-768
LUDLUM,Charles 1304           1304               306 *LUDLUM,Frank  932-932
LUDLUM,Charles W. 1355        1355               318 *LUDLUM,Smith D.  963-963
LUDLUM,Charles                1374               323 *LUDLUM,James S.  970-970
LUDLAM,Charles  266            266 1691  1769     59  WRIGHT,Elizabeth  293-293

LUDLUM,Charles A.  945         945 1855  1924    237 *LUDLUM,Richard  773-773
LUDLUM,Charles 1235           1235 1858          289 *LUDLUM,Henry C.  904-904

LUDLUM,Charles Hays           2932 1877          784 *LUDLUM,Oscar Ephraim-2907
LUDLUM,Charles J.  395         395 1882  1931     81 *LUDLUM,Smith Dey  379-379
LUDLUM,Charles 1423           1423 1883  1934    337  MERKEL,Theresa 1953-1953

LUDLUM,Caroline 1010          1010               247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,Charlene               1921 1927          467 *LUDLUM,George B.-1356

LUDLUM,David 1018             1018               339 *LUDLUM,William A.  792-792
LUDLUM,David Weber 2071       2071 1928           84 *LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445

LUDLAM,Deborah  265            265 1690           59 *LUDLAM,Joseph  250-250
LUDLUM,Deborah  316            316 1693           68 *LUDLUM,William  277-277

LUDLUM,Edgar 1245             1245               291 *LUDLUM,James  906-906
LUDLUM,Edgar A. 1022          1022 1872  1957    249  WOLLEY,Norma 1429-1429

LUDLUM,Edward 1252            1252               293 *LUDLUM,Ephraim  908-908
LUDLUM,Edward J. 1029         1029 1862  1957    251  STOUT,Adalena C. 1441-1441

LUDLUM,Elizabeth  934          934               235  HAMAKER,John-1307
LUDLAM,Elizabeth  298          298 1730           66 *LUDLAM,Charles  266-266

LUDLUM,Eliakiem  986           986               244 *LUDLUM,George  783-783
LUDLUM,Elakim                 2957 1768          789 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940

LUDLAM,Frances                3076 1639  1692    837 *LUDLAM,William Jr-3067
LUDLAM,Frances  254            254 1640  1692     56 *LUDLAM,William  246-246

LUDLUM,Frank  932              932               235  COOK,Emma 1302-1302
LUDLUM,Frank 1009             1009               247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,Frank  957              957 1872  1945    240 *LUDLUM,Joseph H. 775-775

LUDLUM,Grace A. 1442          1442       1978    343  BARKER,George W. 2712-2712
LUDLAM,Grace                  3071 1630          837 *LUDLAM,William Jr-3067

LUDLUM,George N.  974          974               242 *LUDLUM,Eliakiem  779-779
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

11 of 166

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLUM,George B.	1356			318	SHEPPARD,Helen 1919-1919
LUDLUM,George 368	368	1807	1819	78	*LUDLAM,Smith 357-357
LUDLUM,Hueston 1008	1008			247	HUNGER,Emma 1420-1420
LUDLUM,Huston 1424	1424	1886		337	BREWER,Gertrude 1957-1957
LUDLUM,Hamilton 365	365	1805	1858	78	WILSON,Gennetta 378-378
LUDLUM,Hamilton	~~2926~~	1805	1858	790	WILSON,Jenetta-2927 BLACKSTONE,Sarah-2984
LUDLUM,Harriet 394	394			81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,Harriet 905	905			230	MARSH,John F. 1238-1238
LUDLUM,Harriet 1006	1006		1898	247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,Harriet 1277	1277			298	*LUDLUM,Oscar 918-918
LUDLUM,Harriet	3013			230	*LUDLUM,Thomas 763-763
LUDLUM,Harriet 791 —no	791	1835	1848	201	SCHWARTZ,M. N. 1016-1016
LUDLUM,Ida M. 978	978			242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Ida 1422	1422	1882	1899	337	*LUDLUM,Hueston 1008-1008
LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969	969			242	BOYER,Harriet E. 1365-1365
LUDLAM,Joseph 250	250	1646	1698	56	TOWNSEND,Elizabeth 2-261
LUDLUM,Joseph 257	257	1646	1698	75	*LUDLAM,William 248-248
LUDLUM,Joseph H. 773	773	1838	1905	199	JONES,Ruth E. 953-953
LUDLUM,Joseph 383	383	1839	1840	80	*LUDLUM,Hamilton 365-365
LUDLUM,Johanna 2639	2639			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Johanna	2915		1901	777	HOLSHOUSER,Oliver-2937
LUDLUM,Joanna 668	668	1716		176	*LUDLUM,Nehemiah 312-312
LUDLUM,John T. 924	924			232	ROACH,Angelina 1283-1283
LUDLUM,John L. 935	935			235	*LUDLUM,William 770-770
LUDLUM,John C. 951	951		1937	238	*LUDLUM,Dr. Benjamin F.-774
LUDLUM,John 1012	1012			247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,John 1868	1868			449	*LUDLUM,Ralph 1301-1301
LUDLUM,John C.	3006			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLAM,John	3073	1632	1650	837	*LUDLAM,William Jr-3067
LUDLUM,John 392	392	1876	1960	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,John	~~3076~~	1876	1939	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,James B.	1870			450	*LUDLUM,Albert 1303-1303
LUDLUM,James	1950			476	*LUDLUM,Norman 1419-1419
LUDLUM,James 2640	2640			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,James	~~2917~~		1901	777	*LUDLUM,Ephraim-2911
LUDLUM,James 380	380	1825	1864	80	*LUDLUM,Hamilton 365-365
LUDLUM,James 781	781	1826	1851	200	*LUDLUM,Smith 374-374
LUDLUM,James 906	906	1846		230	PASTERS,Harriet 1244-1244
LUDLUM,James S. 970	970	1847	1903	242	CISCO,Anna E. 1372-1372

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLUM,Lilla 964	964	1854	1945	750	*LUDLUM,Nathan 778-778
LUDLUM,Luella 387	387	1859	1960	81	PENWELL,Landon 1447-1447
LUDLUM,Mary E. 968	968			242	LEHMAN,Henry H. 1362-1362
LUDLUM,Mary 1330	1330			274	CONNOR-1894
LUDLUM,Mary A.	~~3016~~		1881	200	ROACH,George J.-3017
LUDLAM,Mary 253	253	1639		56	SCUDDER,Thomas 270-270
LUDLUM,Mary Ann 784	784	1822	1903	200	ROACH,George Jeremiah-988
LUDLUM,Mary 769	769	1823		199	DUGAN,John C. 925-925
					STODDARD,Nelson 927-927
LUDLUM,Margaret	1867			449	*LUDLUM,Ralph 1301-1301
LUDLUM,Margaret	3007			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLUM,Margaret A. 795	795	1832	1833	201	*LUDLUM,Joseph 375-375
LUDLUM,Martha 922	922		1840	232	*LUDLUM,John 768-768
LUDLUM,Martha E. 973	973			242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Martha 1415	1415			335	*LUDLUM,Weldron 999-999
LUDLUM,Martha 315	315	1699		68	SMITH,William 670-670
LUDLUM,Marietta 1028	1028	1857	1933	251	JARRETT,Joseph A. 1-1435
LUDLUM,Marietta	~~2923~~	1857	1933	779	*LUDLUM,Alexander W.-2924
LUDLUM,Martha S.	2910	1859	1863	776	*LUDLUM,William Minor-2905
LUDLUM,Myrtle 1013	1013			247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,Myrtle 1254	1254	1884		293	*LUDLUM,Ephraim 908-908
LUDLUM,Nathan 778	778	1820	1895	200	BAKER,Catherine M 2-2821
LUDLUM,Nathan	2970	1821		777	,Catharine-2972
LUDLUM,Obidiah Sr. 280	280		1669	63	WATSON,Sarah 351-351
LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.	~~2941~~	1698	1770	835	WATSON,Sarah-2942
LUDLUM,Oscar 918	918			232	FITCH,Frances A. 1273-1273
LUDLUM,Oscar T. 793	793	1840	1921	201	IRELAND,Martha 1019-1019
LUDLUM,Phoebe 2642	2642			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Phoebe	2914			777	CLARK,Benjamin-2930
LUDLUM,Phebe 314	314	1696		68	*LUDLUM,William 277-277
LUDLUM,Roy	1369			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Roy 1926	1926			468	*LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruby 1928	1928			468	*LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruby Electa 1435	1435	1890	1963	345	HETLER,James Harrison-2102
LUDLUM,Rebecca 2641	2641			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Rebecca	2916		1901	777	DENSON,Benjamin F.-2939
LUDLUM,Rebecca	~~3014~~			199	MONCE,James H. 936-936
LUDLUM,Rebecca 369	369	1786	1859	78	KELLY,James Miller 759-759
					KELLY,James M.-2977

LL May 1990

13 of 16

```
                POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                 Page 13
=========================================================================
                                  Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                          RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-------------------------------------------------------------------------

LUDLUM,Rebecca  771            771 1827  1901   199  MONCE,James H.  936-936
LUDLUM,Rebecca  782            782 1828  1863   200  HART,John  980-980

LUDLUM,Robert                 1951              476 *LUDLUM,Norman 1419-1419
LUDLUM,Robert  961             961 1882  1937   240  SPENCER,Celia 1347-1347

LUDLUM,Robert                 1349 1928         316 *LUDLUM,Robert  961-961
LUDLUM,Robert 1865            1865 1930         448 *LUDLUM,Robert V. 1284-1284

LUDLUM,Retha                  1925              468 *LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruth Gretchen 2069     2069 1922          84 *LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445

LUDLUM,Ralph 1274             1274              298 *LUDLUM,Oscar  918-918
LUDLUM,Ralph 1301             1301              305  ,Georgia-1866

LUDLUM,Smith  985              985              244 *LUDLUM,George  783-783
LUDLAM,Smith  357              357 1765  1827    77  BADGLEY,Ruth  364-364
LUDLUM,Smith                ~~2943~~ 1765  1827   789  BADGLEY,Ruth-2928

LUDLUM,Samuel                 1366              322  HUNT,Lida 1922-1922
LUDLUM,Samuel                 2958 1769         789 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940

LUDLUM,Sarah                  2964              791 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.-2941
LUDLAM,Sarah  264              264 1689  1729    59 *LUDLAM,Joseph  250-250

LUDLUM,Walter 1306            1306              306 *LUDLUM,Frank  932-932
LUDLUM,Weldron  999            999 1847  1894   246  MCINTIRE,Elvira 1414-1414

LUDLUM,William 1011           1011              247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,William 1421           1421              337 *LUDLUM,Hueston 1008-1008
LUDLUM,William F. 1860        1860              446 *LUDLUM,Charles 1235-1235
LUDLAM,William Sr             3069 1575  1659        ,Mary-3070

LUDLAM,William  246            246 1600  1667        FORDHAM,Clemence  247-247
LUDLAM,William Jr           ~~3067~~ 1600  1665   838  FORDHAM,Clemence  247-247

LUDLUM,William  258            258 1667          75  UNKNOWN,  349-349
LUDLUM,William  277            277 1667  1766    62  HIGBEE,Sarah  310-310

LUDLUM,William Minor 2644     2644 1823  1900   198  OSBORN,Ruth A. 2638-2638
LUDLUM,William Minor        ~~2905~~ 1823  1900   777  OSBORN,Ruth Ann-2906
LUDLUM,William  770            770 1825         199  BELL,Margaret  930-930

LUDLUM,William  385            385 1837  1840    80 *LUDLUM,Hamilton  365-365
LUDLUM,William A.  792         792 1838         201  SAVAGE,Fannie 1428-1428

LUNDIN,Alma Katarina          2632 1888  1888   680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
LUNDIN,Alma Katarina          2633 1889  1889   680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618

LUNDIN,Bror Knut              2634 1893  1893   680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
LUNDIN,Bror Mathias           2630 1897  1899   680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

14 of ~~15~~ 16

6 Apr 1993 Page 14

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUNDIN,Bror Erik	2631	1898	1899	680	*LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
MINGLIN,Charles 2161	2161			536	*MINGLIN,William R.-1540
MINGLIN,Charles F.	1538	1865			LUDLOW,Florence B. 1-1085
MINGLIN,William E. 2168	2168			538	*MINGLIN,Ralph-1541
MINGLIN,William R.	1540	1885		371	DAHL,Rosy 2158-2158
MARSH,John 1242	1242			290	*MARSH,John F. 1238-1238
MARSH,John F. 1238	1238	1818			LUDLUM,Harriet 905-905
MARSH,Phebe 353	353	1746			LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr. 3-352
MARSH,Phoebe	~~[illegible]~~	1746			LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940
MORGAN,Douglas	3081			805	*MORGAN,Edward G.-2988
MARCHAND,Douglas Earl 2751	2751	1951		729	*MARCHAND,D. D. 2748-2748
MARTIN,Robert	2202				MC KNIGHT,Evelyn 1580-1580
MARTIN,Robert J.	2204			549	*MARTIN,Robert-2202
NICHOLS,Hugh 2567	2567			664	*NICHOLS,Harold D. 2-2395
NICHOLS,Hugh C. 2396	2396	1910		605	SMITH,Winifred 2569-2569
NORRIS,Charles Stout	600	1836		506	HAMMOND,Mary S.-2066
NORRIS,Charles B.	626	1859		163	*NORRIS,John Jackson-622
NORRIS,John	2831			753	*NORRIS,Robert-2830
NORRIS,John Jackson	622	1824	1900	134	VINCENT,Louisa-629 KINGSLAND,Sarah Ann-623 DEMOTT,Harriett M.-627
NORRIS,Nathan Jr.	2832			131	*NORRIS,Nathan Sr.-513
NORRIS,Nathan Sr.	513	1715	1787	754	*NORRIS,John-2831
OSBORN,Ruth A. 2638	2638	1824			LUDLUM,William Minor-2644
OSBORN,Ruth Ann	~~2906~~	1824	1907		LUDLUM,William Minor-~~2905~~
PEARSON,George E.	2344			589	*PEARSON,George H.-1726
PEARSON,George H.	1726	1845		417	SHAFER,Rose-2343
PEARSON,Joseph E. Jr.	2342			588	*PEARSON,Joseph E. 1-1725
PEARSON,Joseph E.	1722	1816			LUDLOW,Maria 1180-1180
ROACH,George Jeremiah 988	988	1827			LUDLUM,Mary Ann 784-784
ROACH,George J.	3017	1827	1881		~~LUDLUM,Mary A.-3016~~
RIGGIN,Frederick L. III 2	2616			679	*RIGGIN,Frederick L. J-2609
RIGGIN,Frederick L. 2608	2608	1889			TYLER,Grace L.-2533
ROGERS,Roy A. Jr. 2173	2173			540	*ROGERS,Roy A. 2172-2172
ROGERS,Roy A. 2172	2172	1884			BOARD,Alma B. 1549-1549

```
                        POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                               Page 15
================================================================================
                               Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                       RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
REED,William               2043              499 *REED,William-2042
REED,William               2042 1849              ALLEN,Mary Ann Craig-328

SHAEFFER,Samuel 1110       1110              266 *SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103-1103
SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103       1103 1849              LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth-829

SWEET,Anna                   66                8 *SWEET,Jonathan Rev.-55
SWEET,Amey                   44 1731           6 *SWEET,Benjamin-29

SWEET,Elee                   59                7 *SWEET,Francis-41
SWEET,Ella May              481 1873         119  CONGDON,Luman Clifton-486

SWEET,Joseph                 58                7 *SWEET,Francis-41
SWEET,Joseph                 28 1687           5 *SWEET,Henry-19

SWEET,Joanna                 67                8 *SWEET,Jonathan Rev.-55
SWEET,Johannah               31 1695           5 *SWEET,Henry-19

STODDARD,Charles  928       928              234 *STODDARD,Nelson  927-927
STODDARD,Charles 1297      1297              303 *STODDARD,Charles  928-928

STIEN,Annie                2028                   ALLER,George G.-2024
SUTTON,Anna (Sis) 1111     1111 1855              LUDLOW,Charles A  830-830

SCUDDER,Elizabeth  272      272               61 *SCUDDER,Thomas  270-270
SCUDDER,Elizabeth          2840 1764              BADGLEY,Joseph-2843

SWEENEY,Charles E.         2052              500 *SWEENEY,Charles T E-2011
SWEENEY,Charles Thomas E   2011 1852         489  STANSBURY,Sadie-2049

SANGER,Robert              2219                   CRANE,Genevieve 1645-1645
SANGER,Robert              2220              556 *SANGER,Robert-2219

SMITH,John  886             886              223 *SMITH,William  745-745
SMITH,Jon William 2664     2664 1965         690 *SMITH,Thomas Blair 2-2662

SMITH,Mary  671             671              178 *SMITH,William  670-670
SMITH,Mary  841             841 1821  1864        LUDLOW,Watson  718-718

SMITH,William  670          670                   LUDLUM,Martha  315-315
SMITH,William  745          745              193  ,Judith  883-883
SMITH,William  884          884              223 *SMITH,William  745-745
SMITH,William Joe 2663     2663 1964         690 *SMITH,Thomas Blair 2-2662

TOBEY,William Robert 2733  2733                   NILSON,Beverly Joy 2-2481
TOBEY,William Heryford 2   2820 1959         721 *TOBEY,William Robert-2733

TIGNER,James                415                   SWEET,Edith Hannah-405
TIGNER,James Thomas         417 1928          88 *TIGNER,James-415

TRUMAN,John 1773           1773 Son          426 *TRUMAN,John-1769 fath
TRUMAN,John                1769 1822              LUDLOW,Harriet 1189-1189
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

15 g[illegible]
John G 252A

Son
1773 16/421

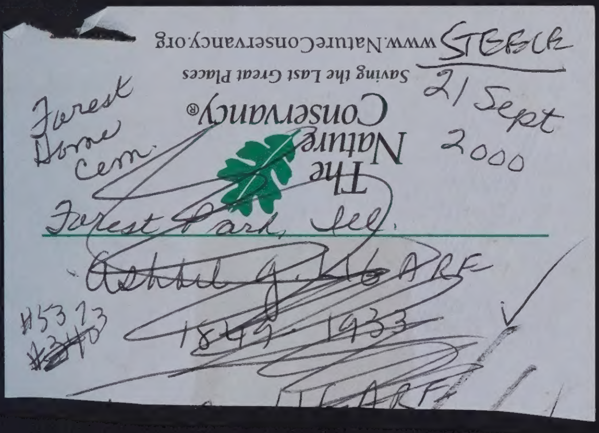
Harriet Lud 1189
mar
John Truman

1189

16 of 16

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
UNKNOWN, 349	349				LUDLUM,William 258-258
UNKNOWN, 2816	2816				LUDLOW,Henry 282-282
WATSON,Sarah 351	351				LUDLUM,Obidiah Sr. 2-280
WATSON,Sarah	~~2942~~				LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.-2941
WETHERBY,George W.	2319			581	*WETHERBY,Wolcott R. 1-1708
WEATHERBY,George P. 1712	1712	1843	1885	415	*WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704
WETHERBY,Joseph W.	2321			582	*WEATHERBY,Wallace W.-1710
WOODRUFF,Jacob 746	746	1785			LUDLOW,Phebe 703-703
WETHERBY,William M.	2325			583	*WEATHERBY,Joseph A. 1-1711
WOODRUFF,William 891	891	1828	1878	224	BAGLEY,Lillie 1217-1217
WETHERBY,William O. 1705	1705	1829	1830	415	*WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704
WOOLEY,George	319				CRAIG,Elinor-320
WOOLEY,George	112	1852	1961	11	GUTHRIE,Cora-397
. WILSON,Wayne Donley 2656	2656				KRUPP,Donna Marilynne-2655
WILSON,Wayne Donley	~~2882~~	~~1925~~			KRUPP,Donna Marilynne-~~2897~~
WYNN,Charles M. 2345	2345				LUDLOW,Eliza A.-1729
WYNN,Charles E. 2350	2350			590	*WYNN,Charles M. 2345-2345
WYNN,Charles P. 2545	2545			635	*WYNN,Jonathan P. 2346-2346
WRIGHT,Laura Mary 2651	2651	1890	1971	684	ASHTON,William Lester-2652
WRIGHT,Laura Mary	~~2375~~	1890	1971	775	ASHTON,William Lester-~~2894~~
WRIGHT,Walter Edward 2637	2637	1864	1925		LUDLUM,Clara Hattie 2-2636
WRIGHT,Walter Edward	~~2899~~	1864	1925		LUDLUM,Clara Hattie-~~2900~~

TRY COPING AGAIN
W/ DARKER SETTING
& THEN FILE



STEELE

21 Sept
2000

www.NatureConservancy.org

Saving the Last Great Places

The Nature Conservancy®

Forest
Home
Cem.

Forest Park, Ill.

~~Ashbel G. [illegible]GARE~~

~~1849 - 1933~~

#5373
~~#3403~~

~~[illegible]ARE~~

POSSIBLE MATCHING IND.

1 of 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993 Page 1

BORN

RIN

SPOUSE or FATHER

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
,Catharine	2972				LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
,Catherine	463	1684			SWEET,John-27
,Mary	3070		1645		LUDLAM,William Sr-3069
,Mary	9	1581	1681		SWEET,John (3)-7
ASHTON,Marguerite Ivy 2653	2653	1909		685	CRAPP,Thomas Franklin-2654
ASHTON,Marguerite Ivy	~~2892~~	1909		774	CRAPP(KRUPP),Thomas F-2891 WILSON,Perry Donley-2887 STARKWEATHER,Walter-2975 BOYNTON,STERLING-2976
ASHTON,Margarette Iva	2896	1909		774	HOLVENSTOT,Dean-3037 BRAULT,Delphos B Sr-3039 HUGHES,Walter John-3042
ASHTON,William Lester 2652	2652	1883	1961		WRIGHT,Laura Mary 2-2651
ASHTON,William Lester	2894	1883	1961		WRIGHT,Laura Mary-2895
ATTAWAY,Douglas	411				SAILOR,Marion Edith-410
ATTAWAY,Douglas Jr.	412			87	*ATTAWAY,Douglas-411
BADGLEY,Ruth 364	364	1765	1827	761	LUDLAM,Smith 357-357
BADGLEY,Ruth	~~2928~~	1765			LUDLUM,Smith-2943
BALL,Henry K. 847	847				LUDLOW,Eliza 723-723
BALL,Henry K. 849	849			216	*BALL,Henry K. 847-847
BARDEEN,Mary	172			27	*BARDEEN,William (1)-159
BORDEN,Mary	445	1719	1770		TOY,James-433
BRANNUM,Esther 1027	1027	1836	1904		LUDLUM,Alexander W. 3-381
BRANNUM,Esther	~~2925~~	1836	1903		LUDLUM,Alexander W.-2924
CLARK,William F.	2331				GARDNER,Frances 1718-1718
CLARK,William G.	2332			585	*CLARK,William F.-2331
CONKLIN,John J. Rev	2983				LUDLUM,Phoebe 366-366
CONKLIN,John 800	800	1825		202	*CONKLIN,Rev. John J. 7-797
DUGAN,Tolbert 1293	1293			302	*DUGAN,Tolbert 926-926
DUGAN,Tolbert 926	926	1841		233	MC CARTER,Mollie 1287-1287
DILL,Harold R. 2578	2578			667	*DILL,Morris Hart 2399-2399
DILL,Harold N. 2581	2581	1943		668	*YILL,William H. 2400-2400
DANIELS,John H.	348			74	*DANIELS,Francis Asbury-338
DANIELS,John	334	1827		72	*DANIELS,James-331
GOLL,John Austin	2018			490	*GOLL,John-2012
GOLL,John	2012	1830			ALLER,Hannah Elizabeth-323

2 of ~~15~~ 16

```
==============================================================================
                                   Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                           RIN  Chr   Bur     MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HOLDRIDGE,Thomas (1)           243
HOLDRIDGE,Thomas               231 1744             54  HOLDRIDGE,Anna-232

HAINES,Stacy Allen III        1876                 452  PHELPS,Peggy Palmer 2-2453
HAINES,Stacy A. 1313          1313 1854                 MONCE,Ella  937-937

HART,Jean 2405                2405                 607 *HART,Bruce 1829-1829
HART,Jane  983                 983 1852  1907      243  HEWETT,James-1385

KELLY,George Lou 2442         2442                 618 *KELLY,Harold 1853-1853
KELLY,George 1230             1230 1881            287  HILL,Irene 1848-1848

KELLY,Jack 2445               2445                 619 *KELLY,Jack-1855
KELLY,Jack                    1855 1919            444  WHITACRE,Martha 2443-2443

KELLY,James Miller 759         759 1782  1866           LUDLUM,Rebecca  369-369
KELLY,James M.            ~~2977~~ 1782  1866           LUDLUM,Rebecca  369-369

KELLY,Mary  762                762 1788                 LUDLOW,Ephriam  371-371
KELLY,Mary                ~~2912~~ 1788                 LUDLUM,Ephraim-2911

KRUPP,Donna Marilynne 2655    2655 1928            686  WILSON,Wayne Donley 2-2656
KRUPP,Donna Marilynne     ~~2883~~ 1928            773  WILSON,Wayne Donley-2882

LUDLOW,Addia 1811             1811                 432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Adella                 1814                 433 *LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208

LUDLOW,Allen                  2368                 596 *LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,Allen J. 2523          2523 1911            647 *LUDLOW,Alden R.-2267

LUDLOW,Ann B. McM. 2136       2136                 532 *LUDLOW,Edward McM.-1516
LUDLOW,Ann                    2372                 597 *LUDLOW,John L.-1791
LUDLOW,Anna                   2269 1884            570 *LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686

LUDLOW,Anthony  701            701                 185 *LUDLOW,Anthony  687-687
LUDLOW,Anthony  269            269 1671  1723       60  BARNES,Patience  302-302

LUDLOW,Catherine 1203         1203                 281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873
LUDLOW,Catherine  872          872 1797            220 *LUDLOW,John  734-734

LUDLOW,Catherine 1145         1145 1813  1816      276 *LUDLOW,Stephen D.  862-862
LUDLOW,Catherine Seguine 7     728 1816            188 *LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363

LUDLOW,Catherine A. 1064      1064 1870            258 *LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820
LUDLOW,Catherine 1804         1804 1872            431 *LUDLOW,James D. 1198-1198

LUDLOW,Catherine              2272 1897            570 *LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686
LUDLOW,Catherine              2278 1902            571 *LUDLOW,Thurston W.-1688

LUDLOW,Clifford N. 1221       1221 1892            285 *LUDLOW,Charles Walter-895
LUDLOW,Clifford H.            1636 1897  1922      396  ,Rosalie-2217

------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

3 of ~~15~~ 16

```
===============================================================================

                                Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                         RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

LUDLOW,Carrie                2285               573 *LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,Cora B.               2246 1868          564 *LUDLOW,Lineus 1670-1670

LUDLOW,Charles               1737               419 *LUDLOW,George A. 1182-1182
LUDLOW,Charles A. 1810       1810               432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Charles D.            2485               638 *LUDLOW,Porter B.-2227
LUDLOW,Charles R. 1682       1682 1842  1908    410 *LUDLOW,John 1153-1159

LUDLOW,Charles K. 1795       1795 1866          430 *LUDLOW,Augustus S. 1-1194
LUDLOW,Charles Walter  895    895 1869          226 *LUDLOW,John Clark  750-750

LUDLOW,Charlotte E.          1730               418 *LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Charlotte C. 1199     1199 1824          281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873

LUDLOW,David W. 2561         2561 1933          661 *LUDLOW,Edwin F.-2377
LUDLOW,David L.              2116 1936          522 *LUDLOW,Walter W.-1474

LUDLOW,Deborah  732           732               189 *LUDLOW,Jeremiah  689-689
LUDLOW,Deborah  679           679 1701          179 *LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

LUDLOW,Dora B. 1687          1687               411 *LUDLOW,Abraham R. 1-1167
LUDLOW,Dora E.               2277 1891          571 *LUDLOW,Thurston W.-1688

LUDLOW,Ethel 1809            1809               432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin D. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Ethel May             2500 1912          641 *LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235

LUDLOW,Edwin F.              2377               600  ILLINGSWORTH,Mildred-2558
LUDLOW,Edwin  730             730 1827          188 *LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363

LUDLOW,Edwin  855             855 1858  1934    217 *LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Edwin W.              1794 1861  1935    430  RAWLINGS,Ruelle-2376
                                                     STONE,Montana-2378

LUDLOW,Edmund D. 2564        2564               663 *LUDLOW,Edmund 2389-2389
LUDLOW,Edmund 1802           1802 1870  1902    431 *LUDLOW,James D. 1198-1198

LUDLOW,Eliza  723             723               188  BALL,Henry K.  847-847
LUDLOW,Eliza (Betsey)  360    360 1777           77 *LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr. 3-352

LUDLOW,Eliza A.              1729 1843  1902    418  WYNN,Charles M. 2345-2345
LUDLOW,Eliza DeHart  810      810 1846  1917    205  PARAMORE/PALMER,L 1-1048
LUDLOW,Eliza N.              1654 1848  1850    403 *LUDLOW,Oliver P. 1146-1146

LUDLOW,Elizabeth (Betsey)     866               220 *LUDLOW,John  734-734
LUDLOW,Elizabeth  739         739 1765          191 *LUDLOW,Cornelius Col.-690

LUDLOW,Eleanor R. McM. 2     2138               532 *LUDLOW,Edward McM.-1516
LUDLOW,Elinor                2262               568 *LUDLOW,Charles R. 1-1682
LUDLOW,Elinor 2521           2521               646 *LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,Eleanor 1080          1080 1872          261  HISS,William J.-1528

LUDLOW,Erastus  817           817 1829          207 *LUDLOW,Ezra  709-709
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

4 of 16

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,Erastus D. 819	819	1833	1920	207	SMITH,Maria Louisa 1-1056
LUDLOW,Earl	2243			563	*LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Earl	1603	1927		388	*LUDLOW,Ernest W. 1116-1116
LUDLOW,Ernest 2512	2512			645	*LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,Ernest W. 1116	1116	1895		267	ROMINE,Flora 1601-1601
LUDLOW,Frederick O.	1536			370	*LUDLOW,Frederick Orr-1083
LUDLOW,Frederick 1680	1680		1919	410	*LUDLOW,John 1153-1159
LUDLOW,Frederick H. 1817	1817			433	*LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,Frederick	2261			568	COLLIER,Emma 2515-2515
LUDLOW,Frederick 2508	2508			642	*LUDLOW,Orin W.-2247
LUDLOW,Frederick Dunham 1	1127	1859	1929	270	*LUDLOW,William Oliver-836
LUDLOW,Frances B. 1812	1812			432	*LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Frances L. 858	858	1850		217	*LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Frank K. 1790	1790	1860	1916	429	*LUDLOW,Samuel W. 1192-1192
LUDLOW,Frank D.	2281	1861		572	*LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691
LUDLOW,Frank William	1059	1864	1905	257	STERLING,Blanche-1506
LUDLOW,Frank Eugene 1054	1054	1875		256	ROLLINSON,Clara B.-1500
LUDLOW,Frank A.	1663	1876		406	*LUDLOW,Omer T. 1153-1153
LUDLOW,Gladys 2357	2357			592	*LUDLOW,Elbridge C.-1756
LUDLOW,Gladys	2502	1917		641	*LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235
LUDLOW,Grace	2238			562	*LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Grace Orr 1082	1082	1876		261	*LUDLOW,Rev. James M 8-822
LUDLOW,George A. 1182	1182	1820	1901	279	LUDLUM,Alzinia 1736-1736 LONG,Susan-1743
LUDLOW,George L. 1165	1165	1821	1866	278	*LUDLOW,Cooper 864-864
LUDLOW,George W.	2290	1861		574	*LUDLOW,James B.-1693
LUDLOW,George McMurtree 1	1072	1864		259	HARTWELL,Clara-1515
LUDLOW,Helen Judson 1042	1042	1885	1922	253	*LUDLOW,Horace Judson 8-808
LUDLOW,Helen M.	2270	1886		570	*LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686
LUDLOW,Helen 2387	2387	1895		603	*LUDLOW,Samuel F. 1798-1798
LUDLOW,Helen M.	1511	1899		362	*LUDLOW,James Bascom 1-1063
LUDLOW,Helen F.	1523	1900		365	PHELPS,David S. 2148-2148
LUDLOW,Henry 282	282	1692	1761	64	UNKNOWN, 2816-2816
LUDLOW,Henry 675	675	1692	1761	179	*LUDLOW,Henry 282-282
LUDLOW,Harry 1675	1675			408	*LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Harry S.	2286			573	*LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,Harry S.	2296			575	*LUDLOW,John M.-1694
LUDLOW,Harry Durward 1034	1034	1873		252	*LUDLOW,Henry Martin 8-807

5 of ~~15~~ 16

```
==================================================================
                          Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                     RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
------------------------------------------------------------------


LUDLOW,Harriet 1175      1175               279 *LUDLOW,William D.  865-865
LUDLOW,Harriet 1702      1702               413 *LUDLOW,John 1174-1174
LUDLOW,Harriet 1189      1189 1822  1882    280  TRUMAN,John-1769

LUDLOW,Israel  800        880               222 *LUDLOW,William  740-740
LUDLOW,Israel 1807       1807               432 *LUDLOW,Benjamin C. 1-1201
LUDLOW,Israel  738        738 1765  1804    191  CHAMBERS,Charlotte 8-876

LUDLOW,Israel L.          878 1804  1846    221  SLOCUM,Helen A. 1204-1204
LUDLOW,Israel 1173       1173 1805  1854    279  MC MILLAN,Eliza-1689

LUDLOW,Isarel 1202       1202 1840  1873    281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873
LUDLOW,Israel R.         1697 1845  1899    412 *LUDLOW,Israel 1173-1173

LUDLOW,Joseph Marsh  713  713 1810          187  DUNHAM,Phebe Anna  835-835
                                                 MAXWELL,Janet JC  837-837
LUDLOW,Jacob R. 1160     1160 1812  1812    277 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864
LUDLOW,Jacob  716         716 1814  1858    187  RACKMAN,Deborah T, 8-838
LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1163    1163 1817  1850    278 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864

LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1086    1086 1875          263  NOSE,Sarah-1543
LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1040  1040 1876          253  BEDFORD,Bessie L.-1485

LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1578    1578 1910          381 *LUDLOW,Leland Leas 1-1102
LUDLOW,Joseph B.         1488 1911          355 *LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1-1040

LUDLOW,Julie             2241               563 *LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Julia Orr 1077    1077 1866          261 *LUDLOW,Rev. James M 8-822

LUDLOW,Jean E.           1487               355 *LUDLOW,Joseph Burr 1-1040
LUDLOW,Jane  677          677 1698          179 *LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

LUDLOW,John  743          743       1748    192 *LUDLOW,Henry  691-691
LUDLOW,John L.           1791               429  GULBRANDSEN,Frieda-2370
LUDLOW,John              2366               596 *LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,John 2513         2513               645 *LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,John  734          734 1752  1823    190  COOPER,Catherine  859-859
                                                 DENUM,Susan  875-875


LUDLOW,John 1174         1174 1806  1854    279  BERNARD,Hilda 1699-1699
                                                 NOLAND,Elizabeth 1703-1703
LUDLOW,John 1153         1159 1810  1883    277  GETTMAN,Elmina 1679-1679


LUDLOW,John Clark  750    750 1822  1904    195  ,Julia Etta 2819-2819
LUDLOW,John K. 1148      1148 1826          276  SARVER,Mary E. 1657-1657
LUDLOW,John Williamson 7  729 1827          188 *LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363
LUDLOW,John Howell Darg 8 825 1830  1911    209  JENKINS,Clarissa 1084-1084
                                                 JENKINS,Delia 1088-1088
LUDLOW,John Joseph  818   818 1831  1878    207 *LUDLOW,Ezra  709-709
LUDLOW,John 1193         1193 1832  1896    280 *LUDLOW,John  869-869
LUDLOW,John M.           1694 1835  1890    412  SWAIN,Rebecca-2293
------------------------------------------------------------------
```

6 of ~~15~~ 16

```
================================================================================
                                   Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                           RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------


LUDLOW,John W.                1653 1845  1922   403  ALLEN,Sarah F.-2225
LUDLOW,John Clark  811         811 1847``1928   205  CLARK,Sarah Ann S 1-1053

LUDLOW,John L.  897            897 1895         228  KOHLER,Dorothy 1224-1224
LUDLOW,John J. 2516           2516 1900         646  RANDO,Effie-2601

LUDLOW,John D. 2559           2559 1919         661 *LUDLOW,Edwin F.-2377
LUDLOW,John F.                2602 1922         674 *LUDLOW,John J. 2516-2516
LUDLOW,John G. 1226           1226 1927         286 *LUDLOW,John L.  897-897

LUDLOW,James P. 1576          1576              381 *LUDLOW,Leland Leas 1-1102
LUDLOW,James C.  873           873 1797  1845   221  DUNLOP,Josephine P. 1-1196

LUDLOW,James 1170             1170 1832         278 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864
LUDLOW,James B.               1693 1832  1916   412  MERRIWEATHER,Harriet-2288

LUDLOW,Jeremiah               2599              673 *LUDLOW,Richard-2496
LUDLOW,Jeremiah  672           672 1697  1764   179  ,Temperance 2817-2817
                                                     SMITH,Elizabeth  688-688

LUDLOW,Jeremiah  693           693 1725         184 *LUDLOW,Henry  675-675
LUDLOW,Jeremiah  689           689 1726  1768   183  DOTY,Elizabeth  731-731

LUDLOW,Kate                   2254              565 *LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671
LUDLOW,Kate A. 1133           1133 1879         271  CANNON,Carl M.-1642

LUDLOW,Leo DeR. 1816          1816              433 *LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,Lee E.                 2491 1920         640 *LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229

LUDLOW,Lucy                   2295              575  ROBINSON,Del-2538
LUDLOW,Lois V.                2487              640 *LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229
LUDLOW,Louisa 1205         -  1205 1831  1885   282 *LUDLOW,Israel L.-878

LUDLOW,Louise Nicoll  856      856 1866         217 *LUDLOW,William Handy 7-727
LUDLOW,Louise                 2282 1866         572 *LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691

LUDLOW,Mildred D.             1480 1908         352  THOMPSON,Herbert R.P.-2120
LUDLOW,Mildred 2390           2390 1908         603 *LUDLOW,Samuel F. 1798-1798

LUDLOW,Mary  317               317               68 *LUDLUM,William  277-277
LUDLOW,Mary  867               867              220 *LUDLOW,John  734-734
LUDLOW,Mary Jane              1667              408 *LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Maria J. 1733          1733              418 *LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Mary M.                2218              555 *LUDLOW,Clifford H.-1636
LUDLOW,Mary                   2253              565 *LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671
LUDLOW,Mary  697               697 1731         184 *LUDLOW,Henry  675-675

LUDLOW,Mary Ann 1179          1179 1814  1815   279 *LUDLOW,William D.  865-865
LUDLOW,Maria 1180             1180 1816  1898   279  PEARSON,Joseph E.-1722
LUDLOW,Mary Ann               1147 1817  1834   276 *LUDLOW,Stephen D.  862-862

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

7 of ~~15~~ 16

```
==============================================================================
                              Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                      RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or #Father Name
------------------------------------------------------------------------------

LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth  758    758 1848          746 #LUDLOW,John  706-706
LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth  829    829 1849          211  SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103-1103
LUDLOW,Mary Etta  846         846 1852  1918    215  CRANE,George W. 1134-1134

LUDLOW,Mary C. 1059          1058 1863  1926    257  PALMER,Robert-1504
LUDLOW,Mary D. 1129          1129 1865          271 #LUDLOW,Samuel Joseph 8-842
LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth 1073   1073 1866  1915    259 #LUDLOW,George Watson 8-821
LUDLOW,Mary                  1787 1866          428 #LUDLOW,William B. 1-1191

LUDLOW,Mary 1140             1140 1873          273 #LUDLOW,Nicoll  852-852
LUDLOW,Mary                  2236 1874          562 #LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Mary W. 1067          1067 1878  1915    258 #LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820

LUDLOW,Mary                  1545 1921          372 #LUDLOW,Joseph L. 1086-1086
LUDLOW,Mary E.               2604 1926          674 #LUDLOW,John J. 2516-2516

LUDLOW,Marjorie              1514               363 #LUDLOW,Andrew W. 1071-1071
LUDLOW,Margaret S.  722       722 1810          188 #LUDLOW,Ezra  363-363

LUDLOW,Margaret Pool  755     755 1828          746 #LUDLOW,John  706-706
LUDLOW,Margaret P.  751       751 1829  1840    195 #LUDLOW,Jacob  704-704

LITTLE,Margaret J. 2144      2144 1898               LUDLOW,Stuart T.-1522
LUDLOW,Marguretta            2495 1901          641 #LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235

LUDLOW,Martha 1738           1738               419 #LUDLOW,George A. 1182-1182
LUDLOW,Martha (Patty)  736    736 1762          191 #LUDLOW,Cornelius Col.-690

LUDLOW,Nellie                2237 1876          562 #LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668
LUDLOW,Nellie                2252 1876          565 #LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671-1671

LUDLOW,Nancy 1177            1177               279 #LUDLOW,William D.  865-865
LUDLOW,Nancy  715             715 1814          187  KENDALL,John M. K 1-1044

LUDLOW,Ovid                  2244               563 #LUDLOW,Julius 1669-1669
LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr.  352       352 1746  1790     76  MARSH,Phebe  353-353

LUDLOW,Olive L. 1685         1685               411 #LUDLOW,Abraham R. 1-1167
LUDLOW,Olive A.              2226 1876          559 #LUDLOW,John W.-1653

LUDLOW,Oliver P.             1659 1866          404  HAROH,Rosella J.-2230
LUDLOW,Oliver C.             2234 1870          562 #LUDLOW,Oliver C. 1668-1668

LUDLOW,Omer 1676             1676               408 #LUDLOW,Stephen D 1158-1158
LUDLOW,Omer T. 1153          1153 1847  1921    276  HAYES,Laura P.-1662

LUDLOW,Paul L. 1572          1572 1901          380  BROOKER,Bernice 2196-2196
LUDLOW,Paul Leroy 1124       1124 1906          269  HELMAN,Frances S.-1626

LUDLOW,Robert L.             1620 1929          391 #LUDLOW,Francis M. 1-1122
LUDLOW,Robert B.             2124 1929          525 #LUDLOW,Horace B.-1486

------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

8 of 26

```
===============================================================================
                                   Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                           RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

LUDLOW,Ruth 2520              2520              646 *LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,Ruth  699               699 1727  1747   184  SMITH,  744-744

LUDLOW,Ruth Elizabeth 1125    1125 1909         269  EDSON,James K.-1629
LUDLOW,Ruth                   2499 1910         641 *LUDLOW,Stephen D.-2235

LUDLOW,Stephen D.             2600              673 *LUDLOW,Richard-2496
LUDLOW,Stephen  694            694 1727         184 *LUDLOW,Henry  675-675

LUDLOW,Stuart A. 1600         1600              387 *LUDLOW,William Guy 1-1114
LUDLOW,Stuart T.              1522 1898         365  LITTLE,Margaret J. 2-2144

LUDLOW,Samuel  881             881              222 *LUDLOW,William  740-740
LUDLOW,Samuel  304             304 1700  1767    67 *LUDLOW,Anthony  269-269

LUDLOW,Sarah 1176             1176              279  WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704
LUDLOW,Sarah C.               1731              418 *LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,Sarah                  2974              781 *LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
LUDLOW,Sarah  306              306 1702  1716    67 *LUDLOW,Anthony  269-269

LUDLOW,Sarah Belle Dunlop     1197 1820         281 *LUDLOW,James C.  873-873
LUDLOW,Sarah T.  754           754 1821  1822   196 *LUDLOW,John  706-706
LUDLOW,Sarah C.               1690 1826  1904   412 *LUDLOW,Israel 1173-1173
LUDLOW,Sarah J. 1169          1169 1830         278 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864
LUDLOW,Sarah Dunham  756       756 1835         746 *LUDLOW,John  706-706

LUDLOW,Sara F.                2231 1894         561 *LUDLOW,Oliver P.-1659
LUDLOW,Sara                   2273 1898         570 *LUDLOW,Rodney 1686-1686

LUDLOW,Talma S. 1671          1671       1916   408  VAN OCHSDALL,Cora-2251
LUDLOW,Talma                  2248 1873         564  BRASTARD,Ida 2511-2511

LUDLOW,Walter Scott Jr. 1     1797              409  HIRSCH,Teresa K. 2383-2383
LUDLOW,Walter Scott 1195      1195 1840  1927   280  TAFT,Caroline  201-201

LUDLOW,William  283            283               64 *LUDLOW,Henry  260-260
LUDLOW,William McMillan       1732              418 *LUDLOW,William H. 1-1181
LUDLOW,William A. 1815        1815              433 *LUDLOW,Albert S. 1208-1208
LUDLOW,William E.             2284              573 *LUDLOW,David W.-1692
LUDLOW,William 2367           2367              596 *LUDLOW,John N. 1786-1786
LUDLOW,William 2514           2514              645 *LUDLOW,Talma-2248
LUDLOW,William F. 2519        2519              646 *LUDLOW,Frederick-2261
LUDLOW,William                2973              781 *LUDLUM,Nathan-2970
LUDLOW,William  674            674 1690         179 *LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

LUDLOW,William H. 1181        1181 1813         279  ARWOOD,Catherine K 1-1728
LUDLOW,William E. 1161        1161 1814  1840   278 *LUDLOW,Cooper  864-864

LUDLOW,William B. 1191        1191 1828  1910   280  CARY,Rebecca Fenton 1-1784
LUDLOW,William DeMun          1691 1828  1904   412  SHERMAN,Sarah-2279
LUDLOW,William W.  752         752 1833  1856   195 *LUDLOW,Jacob  704-704
LUDLOW,William Oliver  836     836 1834         212  PHILLIPS,Cynthia 1126-1126
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

9 of 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLOW,William Edgar 820	820	1836	1920	207	STOCKWELL,Martha H. 1-1060
LUDLOW,William S. 1207	1207	1841		282	*LUDLOW,Israel L.-878
LUDLOW,William Munson 809	809	1844	1922	205	SWAN,Mary 1045-1045
LUDLOW,William S.	2280	1859		572	*LUDLOW,William DeMun-1691
LUDLOW,William 1768	1768	1863	1886	425	*LUDLOW,Stephen C. 1-1188
LUDLOW,William Munson Jr.	1046	1864		254	*LUDLOW,William Munson-809
LUDLOW,William E. 1074	1074	1870		259	TOMS,Helen-1520
					ROSS,Nellie-1527
LUDLOW,William Orr 1079	1079	1870		261	HARTWELL,Abbie-1524
LUDLOW,William Ezra 1069	1069	1883		258	*LUDLOW,William Edgar 8-820
LUDLOW,William Guy 1114	1114	1885		267	STUART,Dot 1599-1599
LUDLOW,William C.	2250	1885		564	*LUDLOW,Lineus 1670-1670
LUDLOW,Willard W.	2229	1913		560	TRAVIS,Hazel O.-2489
LUDLOW,Willard W. Jr.	2490	1918		640	*LUDLOW,Willard W.-2229
LUDLUM,Albert 1303	1303			306	*LUDLUM,Frank 932-932
LUDLUM,Albert 958	958	1875		240	*LUDLUM,Joseph H. 775-775
LUDLUM,Alice 1246	1246			291	*LUDLUM,James 906-906
LUDLUM,Alice	1368			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Alice C.	~~3011~~			237	*LUDLUM,Richard 773-773
LUDLUM,Alice 920	920	1855		232	BOWERS,Norwood 1278-1278
LUDLUM,Alice Mary 946	946	1859	1929	237	*LUDLUM,Richard 773-773
LUDLUM,Alice Jane	~~3095~~	1868	1943	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,Alice Jean 390	390	1869	1939	81	BRANT,Elias 1461-1461
LUDLUM,Alex 1416	1416		1906	335	*LUDLUM,Weldron 999-999
LUDLUM,Alex 2718	2718	1945		508	*LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445
LUDLUM,Alexander W. 381	381	1831	1907	80	BRANNUM,Esther 1027-1027
LUDLUM,Alexander W.	~~2924~~	1831	1907	780	BRANNUM,Esther-2925
LUDLUM,Ann Eliza 987	987	1864		244	HEAPS, 2737-2737
LUDLUM,Anna 976	976	1865	1876	242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Benjamin 923	923			232	*LUDLUM,John 768-768
LUDLUM,Benjamin J.	3005			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLUM,Benjamin 373	373	1792	1881	78	MCCARTER,Margaret 764-764
LUDLUM,Clara	1371			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Clara Hattie 2636	2636	1864	1949	682	WRIGHT,Walter Edward-2637
LUDLUM,Clara Hattie	~~2900~~	1864	1949	776	WRIGHT,Walter Edward-2899
LUDLUM,Clarinda 2643	2643			198	TRUMP,John S. 2657-2657
LUDLUM,Clarinda	~~2915~~	1813		777	TRUMP,John S. 2657-2657
LUDLUM,Clarence 1331	1331			274	*LUDLUM,John C. 951-951

10 of ~~15~~ 16

```
================================================================================
                                    Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                           RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LUDLUM,Clarence Roy  393       393 1879  1959     81  PRYER,Clara 1465-1465
                                                      HARRISON,Goldie Cave-1471
LUDLUM,Clarence Ray         ~~3097~~ 1879  1960     81 *LUDLUM,Smith Dey  379-379

LUDLUM,Cora 1237              1237 1865          289 *LUDLUM,Henry C.  904-904
LUDLUM,Carrie E.  979          979 1868  1899    242 *LUDLUM,Eliakiem  779-779

LUDLUM,Charles  919            919               232 *LUDLUM,John  768-768
LUDLUM,Charles 1304           1304               306 *LUDLUM,Frank  932-932
LUDLUM,Charles W. 1355        1355               318 *LUDLUM,Smith D.  963-963
LUDLUM,Charles                1374               323 *LUDLUM,James S.  970-970
LUDLAM,Charles  266            266 1691  1769     59  WRIGHT,Elizabeth  293-293

LUDLUM,Charles A.  945         945 1855  1924    237 *LUDLUM,Richard  773-773
LUDLUM,Charles 1235           1235 1858          289 *LUDLUM,Henry C.  904-904

LUDLUM,Charles Hays           2932 1877          784 *LUDLUM,Oscar Ephraim-2907
LUDLUM,Charles J.  395         395 1882  1931     81 *LUDLUM,Smith Dey  379-379
LUDLUM,Charles 1423           1423 1883  1934    337  MERKEL,Theresa 1953-1953

LUDLUM,Caroline 1010          1010               247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,Charlene               1921 1927          467 *LUDLUM,George B.-1356

LUDLUM,David 1018             1018               339 *LUDLUM,William A.  792-792
LUDLUM,David Weber 2071       2071 1928           84 *LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445

LUDLAM,Deborah  265            265 1690           59 *LUDLAM,Joseph  250-250
LUDLUM,Deborah  316            316 1693           68 *LUDLUM,William  277-277

LUDLUM,Edgar 1245             1245               291 *LUDLUM,James  906-906
LUDLUM,Edgar A. 1022          1022 1872  1957    249  WOLLEY,Norma 1429-1429

LUDLUM,Edward 1252            1252               293 *LUDLUM,Ephraim  908-908
LUDLUM,Edward J. 1029         1029 1862  1957    251  STOUT,Adalena C. 1441-1441

LUDLUM,Elizabeth  934          934               235  HAMAKER,John-1307
LUDLAM,Elizabeth  298          298 1730           66 *LUDLAM,Charles  266-266

LUDLUM,Eliakiem  986           986               244 *LUDLUM,George  783-783
LUDLUM,Elakim                 2957 1768          789 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940

LUDLAM,Frances              ~~3076~~ 1639  1692    837 *LUDLAM,William Jr-3067
LUDLAM,Frances  254            254 1640  1692     56 *LUDLAM,William  246-246

LUDLUM,Frank  932              932               235  COOK,Emma 1302-1302
LUDLUM,Frank 1009             1009               247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,Frank  957              957 1872  1945    240 *LUDLUM,Joseph H. 775-775

LUDLUM,Grace A. 1442          1442       1978    343  BARKER,George W. 2712-2712
LUDLAM,Grace                  3071 1630          837 *LUDLAM,William Jr-3067

LUDLUM,George N.  974          974               242 *LUDLUM,Eliakiem  779-779
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

11 of 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLUM,George B.	1356			318	SHEPPARD,Helen 1919-1919
LUDLUM,George 368	368	1807	1819	78	*LUDLAM,Smith 357-357
LUDLUM,Hueston 1008	1008			247	HUNGER,Emma 1420-1420
LUDLUM,Huston 1424	1424	1886		337	BREWER,Gertrude 1957-1957
LUDLUM,Hamilton 365	365	1805	1858	78	WILSON,Gennetta 378-378
LUDLUM,Hamilton	~~2926~~	1805	1858	790	WILSON,Jenetta-2927
					BLACKSTONE,Sarah-2984
LUDLUM,Harriet 394	394			81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,Harriet 905	905			230	MARSH,John F. 1238-1238
LUDLUM,Harriet 1006	1006		1898	247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,Harriet 1277	1277			298	*LUDLUM,Oscar 918-918
LUDLUM,Harriet	3013			230	*LUDLUM,Thomas 763-763
LUDLUM,Harriet 791 —no	791	1835	1848	201	SCHWARTZ,M. N. 1016-1016
LUDLUM,Ida M. 978	978			242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Ida 1422	1422	1882	1899	337	*LUDLUM,Hueston 1008-1008
LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969	969			242	BOYER,Harriet E. 1365-1365
LUDLAM,Joseph 250	250	1646	1698	56	TOWNSEND,Elizabeth 2-261
LUDLUM,Joseph 257	257	1646	1698	75	*LUDLAM,William 248-248
LUDLUM,Joseph H. 775	775	1838	1905	199	JONES,Ruth E. 953-953
LUDLUM,Joseph 383	383	1839	1840	80	*LUDLUM,Hamilton 365-365
LUDLUM,Johanna 2639	2639			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Johanna	2915		1901	777	HOLSHOUSER,Oliver-2937
LUDLUM,Joanna 668	668	1716		176	*LUDLUM,Nehemiah 312-312
LUDLUM,John T. 924	924			232	ROACH,Angelina 1283-1283
LUDLUM,John L. 935	935			235	*LUDLUM,William 770-770
LUDLUM,John C. 951	951		1937	238	*LUDLUM,Dr. Benjamin F.-774
LUDLUM,John 1012	1012			247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,John 1868	1868			449	*LUDLUM,Ralph 1301-1301
LUDLUM,John C.	3006			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLAM,John	3073	1632	1650	837	*LUDLAM,William Jr-3067
LUDLUM,John 392	392	1876	1960	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,John	~~3076~~	1876	1939	81	*LUDLUM,Smith Dey 379-379
LUDLUM,James B.	1870			450	*LUDLUM,Albert 1303-1303
LUDLUM,James	1950			476	*LUDLUM,Norman 1419-1419
LUDLUM,James 2640	2640			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,James	~~2917~~		1901	777	*LUDLUM,Ephraim-2911
LUDLUM,James 380	380	1825	1864	80	*LUDLUM,Hamilton 365-365
LUDLUM,James 781	781	1826	1851	200	*LUDLUM,Smith 374-374
LUDLUM,James 906	906	1846		230	PASTERS,Harriet 1244-1244
LUDLUM,James S. 970	970	1847	1903	242	CISCO,Anna E. 1372-1372

12 of 1~~2~~16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUDLUM,Lilla 964	964	1854	1945	750	*LUDLUM,Nathan 778-778
LUDLUM,Luella 387	387	1859	1960	81	PENWELL,Landon 1447-1447
LUDLUM,Mary E. 968	968			242	LEHMAN,Henry H. 1362-1362
LUDLUM,Mary 1330	1330			274	CONNOR-1894
LUDLUM,Mary A.	~~3016~~		1881	200	ROACH,George J.-3017
LUDLAM,Mary 253	253	1639		56	SCUDDER,Thomas 270-270
LUDLUM,Mary Ann 784	784	1822	1903	200	ROACH,George Jeremiah-988
LUDLUM,Mary 769	769	1823		199	DUGAN,John C. 925-925 STODDARD,Nelson 927-927
LUDLUM,Margaret	1867			449	*LUDLUM,Ralph 1301-1301
LUDLUM,Margaret	3007			811	*LUDLUM,Benjamin F. Dr-3002
LUDLUM,Margaret A. 795	795	1832	1833	201	*LUDLUM,Joseph 375-375
LUDLUM,Martha 922	922		1840	232	*LUDLUM,John 768-768
LUDLUM,Martha E. 973	973			242	*LUDLUM,Eliakiem 779-779
LUDLUM,Martha 1415	1415			335	*LUDLUM,Weldron 999-999
LUDLUM,Martha 315	315	1699		68	SMITH,William 670-670
LUDLUM,Marietta 1028	1028	1857	1933	251	JARRETT,Joseph A. 1-1435
LUDLUM,Marietta	~~2923~~	1857	1933	779	*LUDLUM,Alexander W.-2924
LUDLUM,Martha S.	2910	1859	1863	776	*LUDLUM,William Minor-2905
LUDLUM,Myrtle 1013	1013			247	*LUDLUM,Levi White 790-790
LUDLUM,Myrtle 1254	1254	1884		293	*LUDLUM,Ephraim 908-908
LUDLUM,Nathan 778	778	1820	1895	200	BAKER,Catherine M 2-2821
LUDLUM,Nathan	2970	1821		777	,Catharine-2972
LUDLUM,Obidiah Sr. 280	280		1669	63	WATSON,Sarah 351-351
LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.	~~2941~~	1698	1770	835	WATSON,Sarah-2942
LUDLUM,Oscar 918	918			232	FITCH,Frances A. 1273-1273
LUDLUM,Oscar T. 793	793	1840	1921	201	IRELAND,Martha 1019-1019
LUDLUM,Phoebe 2642	2642			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Phoebe	2914			777	CLARK,Benjamin-2930
LUDLUM,Phebe 314	314	1696		68	*LUDLUM,William 277-277
LUDLUM,Roy	1369			322	*LUDLUM,Joseph B. 969-969
LUDLUM,Roy 1926	1926			468	*LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruby 1928	1928			468	*LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruby Electa 1455	1455	1890	1963	345	HETLER,James Harrison-2102
LUDLUM,Rebecca 2641	2641			198	*LUDLOW,Ephriam 371-371
LUDLUM,Rebecca	2916		1901	777	DENSON,Benjamin F.-2939
LUDLUM,Rebecca	~~3014~~			199	MONCE,James H. 936-936
LUDLUM,Rebecca 369	369	1786	1859	78	KELLY,James Miller 759-759 KELLY,James M.-2977

137 16

```
                    POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                      Page 13
=========================================================================
                                  Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                          RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-------------------------------------------------------------------------


LUDLUM,Rebecca  771            771 1827  1901    199  MONCE,James H.  936-936
LUDLUM,Rebecca  702            782 1828  1863    200  HART,John  980-980

LUDLUM,Robert                 1951               476 *LUDLUM,Norman 1419-1419
LUDLUM,Robert  961             961 1882  1937    240  SPENCER,Celia 1347-1347

LUDLUM,Robert                 1349 1928          316 *LUDLUM,Robert  961-961
LUDLUM,Robert 1865            1865 1930          448 *LUDLUM,Robert V. 1284-1284

LUDLUM,Retha                  1925               468 *LUDLUM,Samuel-1366
LUDLUM,Ruth Gretchen 2069     2069 1922           84 *LUDLUM,Alexander W 1-1445

LUDLUM,Ralph 1274             1274               298 *LUDLUM,Oscar  918-918
LUDLUM,Ralph 1301             1301               305  ,Georgia-1866

LUDLUM,Smith  985              985               244 *LUDLUM,George  783-783
LUDLAM,Smith  357              357 1765  1827     77  BADGLEY,Ruth  364-364
LUDLUM,Smith                  2943 1765  1827    789  BADGLEY,Ruth-2928

LUDLUM,Samuel                 1366               322  HUNT,Lida 1922-1922
LUDLUM,Samuel                 2958 1769          789 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940

LUDLUM,Sarah                  2964               791 *LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.-2941
LUDLAM,Sarah  264              264 1689  1729     59 *LUDLAM,Joseph  250-250

LUDLUM,Walter 1306            1306               306 *LUDLUM,Frank  932-932
LUDLUM,Weldron  999            999 1847  1894    246  MCINTIRE,Elvira 1414-1414

LUDLUM,William 1011           1011               247 *LUDLUM,Levi White  790-790
LUDLUM,William 1421           1421               337 *LUDLUM,Hueston 1008-1008
LUDLUM,William F. 1860        1860               446 *LUDLUM,Charles 1235-1235
LUDLAM,William Sr             3069 1575  1659         ,Mary-3070

LUDLAM,William  246            246 1600  1667         FORDHAM,Clemence  247-247
LUDLAM,William Jr             3067 1600  1665    838  FORDHAM,Clemence  247-247

LUDLUM,William  258            258 1667           75  UNKNOWN,  349-349
LUDLUM,William  277            277 1667  1766     62  HIGBEE,Sarah  310-310

LUDLUM,William Minor 2644     2644 1823  1900    198  OSBORN,Ruth A. 2638-2638
LUDLUM,William Minor          2905 1823  1900    777  OSBORN,Ruth Ann-2906
LUDLUM,William  770            770 1825          199  BELL,Margaret  930-930

LUDLUM,William  385            385 1837  1840     80 *LUDLUM,Hamilton  365-365
LUDLUM,William A.  792         792 1838          201  SAVAGE,Fannie 1428-1428

LUNDIN,Alma Katarina          2632 1888  1888    680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
LUNDIN,Alma Katarina          2633 1889  1889    680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618

LUNDIN,Bror Knut              2634 1893  1893    680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
LUNDIN,Bror Mathias           2630 1897  1898    680 *LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

14 of ~~15~~ 16

POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
LUNDIN,Bror Erik	2631	1898	1899	680	*LUNDIN,Jonas Fredrik-2618
MINGLIN,Charles 2161	2161			536	*MINGLIN,William R.-1540
MINGLIN,Charles F.	1538	1865			LUDLOW,Florence B. 1-1085
MINGLIN,William E. 2168	2168			538	*MINGLIN,Ralph-1541
MINGLIN,William R.	1540	1885		371	DAHL,Rosy 2158-2158
MARSH,John 1242	1242			290	*MARSH,John F. 1238-1238
MARSH,John F. 1238	1238	1818			LUDLUM,Harriet 905-905
MARSH,Phebe 353	353	1746			LUDLOW,Obadiah Jr. 3-352
MARSH,Phoebe	~~2945~~	1746			LUDLUM,Obadiah Jr.-2940
MORGAN,Douglas	3081			805	*MORGAN,Edward G.-2988
MARCHAND,Douglas Earl 2751	2751	1951		729	*MARCHAND,D. D. 2748-2748
MARTIN,Robert	2202				MC KNIGHT,Evelyn 1580-1580
MARTIN,Robert J.	2204			549	*MARTIN,Robert-2202
NICHOLS,Hugh 2567	2567			664	*NICHOLS,Harold D. 2-2395
NICHOLS,Hugh C. 2396	2396	1910		605	SMITH,Winifred 2569-2569
NORRIS,Charles Stout	600	1856		506	HAMMOND,Mary S.-2066
NORRIS,Charles B.	626	1859		163	*NORRIS,John Jackson-622
NORRIS,John	2831			753	*NORRIS,Robert-2830
NORRIS,John Jackson	622	1824	1900	134	VINCENT,Louisa-629 KINGSLAND,Sarah Ann-623 DEMOTT,Harriett M.-627
NORRIS,Nathan Jr.	2832			131	*NORRIS,Nathan Sr.-513
NORRIS,Nathan Sr.	513	1715	1787	754	*NORRIS,John-2831
OSBORN,Ruth A. 2638	2638	1824			LUDLUM,William Minor-2644
OSBORN,Ruth Ann	~~2906~~	1824	1907		LUDLUM,William Minor-~~2905~~
PEARSON,George E.	2344			589	*PEARSON,George H.-1726
PEARSON,George H.	1726	1845		417	SHAFER,Rose-2343
PEARSON,Joseph E. Jr.	2342			588	*PEARSON,Joseph E. 1-1725
PEARSON,Joseph E.	1722	1816			LUDLOW,Maria 1180-1180
ROACH,George Jeremiah 988	988	1827			LUDLUM,Mary Ann 784-784
ROACH,George J.	3017	1827	1881		~~LUDLUM,Mary A.-3018~~
RIGGIN,Frederick L. III 2	2616			679	*RIGGIN,Frederick L. J-2609
RIGGIN,Frederick L. 2608	2608	1889			TYLER,Grace L.-2533
ROGERS,Roy A. Jr. 2173	2173			540	*ROGERS,Roy A. 2172-2172
ROGERS,Roy A. 2172	2172	1884			BOARD,Alma B. 1549-1549

```
                    POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                    Page 15
=======================================================================
                                 Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                        RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
REED,William                2043              499 *REED,William-2042
REED,William                2042 1849              ALLEN,Mary Ann Craig-328

SHAEFFER,Samuel 1110        1110              266 *SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103-1103
SHAEFFER,Samuel 1103        1103 1849              LUDLOW,Mary Elizabeth-829

SWEET,Anna                    66                8 *SWEET,Jonathan Rev.-55
SWEET,Amey                    44 1731           6 *SWEET,Benjamin-29

SWEET,Elee                    59                7 *SWEET,Francis-41
SWEET,Ella May               481 1873         119  CONGDON,Luman Clifton-486

SWEET,Joseph                  58                7 *SWEET,Francis-41
SWEET,Joseph                  28 1687           5 *SWEET,Henry-19

SWEET,Joanna                  67                8 *SWEET,Jonathan Rev.-55
SWEET,Johannah                31 1695           5 *SWEET,Henry-19

STODDARD,Charles  928        928              234 *STODDARD,Nelson  927-927
STODDARD,Charles 1297       1297              303 *STODDARD,Charles  928-928

STIEN,Annie                 2028                   ALLER,George G.-2024
SUTTON,Anna (Sis) 1111      1111 1855              LUDLOW,Charles A  830-830

SCUDDER,Elizabeth  272       272               61 *SCUDDER,Thomas  270-270
SCUDDER,Elizabeth           2840 1764              BADGLEY,Joseph-2843

SWEENEY,Charles E.          2052              500 *SWEENEY,Charles T E-2011
SWEENEY,Charles Thomas E    2011 1852         489  STANSBURY,Sadie-2049

SANGER,Robert               2219                   CRANE,Genevieve 1645-1645
SANGER,Robert               2220              556 *SANGER,Robert-2219

SMITH,John  886              886              223 *SMITH,William  745-745
SMITH,Jon William 2664      2664 1965         690 *SMITH,Thomas Blair 2-2662

SMITH,Mary  671              671              178 *SMITH,William  670-670
SMITH,Mary  841              841 1821  1864        LUDLOW,Watson  718-718

SMITH,William  670           670                   LUDLUM,Martha  315-315
SMITH,William  745           745              193  ,Judith  883-883
SMITH,William  884           884              223 *SMITH,William  745-745
SMITH,William Joe 2663      2663 1964         690 *SMITH,Thomas Blair 2-2662

TOBEY,William Robert 2733   2733                   NILSON,Beverly Joy 2-2481
TOBEY,William Heryford 2    2820 1959         721 *TOBEY,William Robert-2733

TIGNER,James                 415                   SWEET,Edith Hannah-405
TIGNER,James Thomas          417 1928          88 *TIGNER,James-415

TRUMAN,John 1773            1773 Son          426 *TRUMAN,John-1769 fath
TRUMAN,John                 1769 1822              LUDLOW,Harriet 1189-1189
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
```

15 [illegible]
John 4-252A
Son
1773 16/421

Harriet Lud 1189
mar
John Truman

1189

```
POSSIBLE MATCHING INDIVIDUALS

6 Apr 1993                                                             Page 16
==============================================================================
                                     Born/ Died/ Parent
Name                            RIN  Chr   Bur    MRIN Spouse or #Father Name
------------------------------------------------------------------------------


UNKNOWN,  349                    349                   LUDLUM,William  258-258
UNKNOWN, 2816                   2816                   LUDLOW,Henry  282-282

WATSON,Sarah  351                351                   LUDLUM,Obidiah Sr. 2-280
WATSON,Sarah                    ~~2942~~                   LUDLUM,Obadiah Sr.-2941

WETHERBY,George W.              2319              581 #WETHERBY,Wolcott R. 1-1708
WEATHERBY,George P. 1712        1712 1843  1885   415 #WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704

WETHERBY,Joseph W.              2321              582 #WEATHERBY,Wallace W.-1710
WOODRUFF,Jacob  746              746 1785              LUDLOW,Phebe  703-703

WETHERBY,William M.             2325              583 #WEATHERBY,Joseph A. 1-1711
WOODRUFF,William  891            891 1828  1878   224  BAGLEY,Lillie 1217-1217
WETHERBY,William D. 1705        1705 1829  1830   415 #WETHERBY,Westly 1704-1704

WOOLEY,George                    319                   CRAIG,Elinor-320
WOOLEY,George                    112 1852  1961    11  GUTHRIE,Cora-397

WILSON,Wayne Donley 2656        2656                   KRUPP,Donna Marilynne-2655
WILSON,Wayne Donley             ~~2882 1925~~              KRUPP,Donna Marilynne-~~2883~~

WYNN,Charles M. 2345            2345                   LUDLOW,Eliza A.-1729
WYNN,Charles E. 2350            2350              590 #WYNN,Charles M. 2345-2345
WYNN,Charles P. 2545            2545              655 #WYNN,Jonathan P. 2346-2346

WRIGHT,Laura Mary 2651          2651 1890  1971   684  ASHTON,William Lester-2652
WRIGHT,Laura Mary               ~~2875~~ 1890  1971   775  ASHTON,William Lester-~~2884~~

WRIGHT,Walter Edward 2637       2637 1864  1925        LUDLUM,Clara Hattie 2-2636
WRIGHT,Walter Edward            ~~2899~~ 1864  1925        LUDLUM,Clara Hattie-~~2900~~
==============================================================================
```

16 of 16

TRY COPING
by DARKER
SETTING TO BETTER
READ - THIS FILE

#4513 d 6 Nov 1886

#53 ~~Edw F. Fagan~~
~~1866- 1935~~

#5378 ~~Edith D. Kugler~~
~~Evans~~
~~1868 - 1963~~

```
              Family History Library Catalog 1.24 - Surname
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F3=Word  F4=Number          F11=Menu

 F5=Begin | F6=Add Keyword | F7=Title/Notes | F8=Full Display

  Original Request: Dawley                               Record    7 of 9
  Name(s) Selected: Dawley

     7. Otstot, Charles Mathieson, 1926-□□□□.
        The descendants & antecedents of Alfred & Catherine (Dawley)
        Fellows.

  CONTENTS
  Alfred Feller (1828-1899) was born in Columbia County, New York.  He
  married Catherine Lenora Dawley (1830-1884) in 1852.  Alfred later moved
  to Ohio and changed the surname to Fellows.  Descendants lived in
  Michigan, Indiana, Ohio and elsewhere.  Feller and Dawley ancestors are
  included to the late 1600's in Germany and New England.
  Includes index.
 (More)
 Numbers Selected:

↓ ↑=Move highlight bar      M=Mark/unmark selections        F8=Full Display
'gDn,PgUp=Change pages                                   F5-F6=Go back
```

opyright (c) 1987, Nov 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
ll Rights Reserved.

```
               Family History Library Catalog 1.24 - Surname
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F3=Word  F4=Number          F11=Menu

 F5=Begin | F6=Add Keyword | F7=Title/Notes | F8=Full Display

  Original Request: Dawley                              Record    9 of 9
  Name(s) Selected: Dawley


     9. Whittaker, Iva.
        Whitteker - Whittaker family of Dundas County, Ontario : a
        genealogical study.

  CONTENTS
  The first Whitteker to arrive in Dundas County, ca. 1794, was Peter
  Whitteker (1771-1843).  His birth place is not known.  He married
  "Margaret" Catherine Barkley (1700-1836), daughter of Everhart Barkley
  and Regina Schell.  She was born in United States. They were the parents
  of ten children, two born in United States, and the rest in Canada...

  (End)
 Numbers Selected:

↓ ↑=Move highlight bar       M=Mark/unmark selections        F8=Full Display
PgDn,PgUp=Change pages                                 F5-F6=Go back
```

opyright (c) 1987, Nov 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
ll Rights Reserved.

```
           Family History Library Catalog 1.24 - Surname
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F3=Word  F4=Number         F11=Menu

 F5=Begin | F6=Add Keyword | F7=Title/Notes | F8=Full Display

   Original Request: Badgley                            Record   10 of 10
   Name(s) Selected: Badgley

     10. Wood, John G. (John Griffin), 1906-□□□□.
           Descendants of Dayton and Sarah Badgley.

   CONTENTS
   Anthony Badgley (d1715/1720) lived in Flushing, Long Island, New York.
   Dayton Badgley (1806-1887), direct descendant in the fifth genera-tion,
   married Srah Lyon in 1831, and lived in New Providence, New Jersey.
   Descendants and relatives lived in New York, New Jersey and elsewhere.
   Includes Behrendt, Clymer, Coddington, Cornish, Parcell and related
   families.

   (End)
  Numbers Selected:

↓ ↑=Move highlight bar       M=Mark/unmark selections          F8=Full Display
PgDn,PgUp=Change pages                                       F5-F6=Go back
```

Copyright (c) 1987, Nov 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

Family History Library Catalog 23 Mar 1993

Keyword List

Original Request: Badgley

Name(s) Selected: Badgley

```
   Search Terms                                            Records Found
      Badgley. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .0
      and Scudder

   1. Badgley. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .10
```

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

extra

- i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.
- iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.
- iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.
- v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^{8} Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

- i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^{8} Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^{8} Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorelle Gordon. They have no children. He d. on at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1889. On September 5, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 25, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva[8] Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on in 1929 at DeRidder, La. ← I'd remember this Cathryn [illegible] 9-12-90

Mary Laurella

info from tombstones Woodlawn cemetery in DeRidder, La.

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^8 Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. , on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^8 Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at ~~Kitchell, Ind.~~, on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

17

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

12. Solon Alva⁷ Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1893. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, she died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

1. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard A. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1928.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. [illegible] 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. [illegible] 1913.

15. Ezra Allen^6 Sweet was born at [illegible], Ill., January 26, 1832 and died at Chicago, Ill., [illegible] 1895. He is buried at Chicago, Ill. On March 9, [illegible], at [illegible]boro, Ill., he married Elizabeth Hill Tay [illegible] (Fowler Teel), who [illegible] January 24, 1829. She is now living at [illegible].

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July [illegible], 1857; married on Nov. [illegible] Wooley, who died at Mitchell, Ind., on [illegible]. He then married [illegible] Lettie Gordon. They have no children [illegible]

2. Minerva Lydia, born [illegible] 1860, who died [illegible]. On September 3, 1880 [illegible] married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherry [illegible] Park, Ill., on Nov. [illegible] J. Mahoney.

3. Thomas Paley, born at Washburn, Ill., May 8, 1862. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on ~~Sept. 12~~, 1913. Oct 1.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. ~~Catherine~~ Cathryn Elizabeth, b. Dec. ~~24~~ 29, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896.
Born Oct. 8 - 1901 — He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorotha Daniels.

Children (born at Coloma, Mich.):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^{8} Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

17

i. [illegible] 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1906.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Everett, b. at Weiser, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

16. Solon Alva^{6} Sweet was born at [illegible], January 29, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1893. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 6, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill [illegible] (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Colton, Wash.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1889, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at [illegible], January 22, 1909. He then married in February 1916, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 3, 1860, who died at [illegible] 1893. On September 2, 1885, at [illegible], she married William Grafton.

Child:

1. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kans., Nov. [illegible]; m. at Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1906, Edward J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Paley, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1862. On September 19, 1888, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie Mae Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1925.

Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorothy Daniels.

Children (born at NEW TROY ~~Coloma~~, Mich.):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edward~~s~~, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Doroth~~e~~y Daniels.

Children (born at ~~Coloma~~ NEW TROY, Mich.):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edward~~s~~, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

Children: extra 7

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorotha Daniels.

Children (born at ~~Coloma, Mich.~~): NEW TROY (BERRIE

m

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

7

I. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kans., on Aug. 1, 1888. She m. Walter Seidel at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1912.
Children (surname Seidel):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.
II. Marion Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

II. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 5, 1916.
Child (surname Tigner):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1929.

III. Merrill Solan, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1898. He m. Helen Lenoine at Northville, Mich., on Sep. 10, 1924.

IV. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 3, 1925.
Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Suzanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.
II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 8, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kans., on Dec. 13, 1891.
Children (all born at Chicago, surname Wooley):

I. Howard Jay Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 25, 1922, Doretha Daniels.
Children (born at [illegible]):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.
II. Charles Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

Children:

- i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

  Children (surname *Sailor*):

  - I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.
  - II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

- ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

  Child (surname *Tigner*):

  - I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

- iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

- iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

  Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

  - I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.
  - II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

- i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorotha Daniels.

  Children (born at Coloma, Mich.):

  - I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.
  - II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916.

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924.

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorotha Daniels.

NE TROY

Children (born at ~~Coloma~~, Mich.):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925. 37

at Attleboro, Mass., on . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R.I.:

- i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
- ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
- iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
- iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
- vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
- vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
- viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
- ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
- x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.
- xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
- xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
- xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

6. BENJAMIN^4 SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

- i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
- ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
- iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
- iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
- v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
- vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
- vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
- viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
- ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
- x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
- xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736, m. Elizabeth Bosworth. See footnote.

[†] Note: Theophilus^5 signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on July , 1775. The 1790 census shows him

23

at Attleboro, Mass., on   . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

- i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
- ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
- iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
- iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
- vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
- vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
- viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
- ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
- x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.
- xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
- xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
- xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

6. BENJAMIN^4 SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

- i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
- ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
- iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
- iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
- v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
- vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
- vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
- viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
- ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
- x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
- xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736, m. Elizabeth Bosworth. See footnote.

Note: Theophilus^5 signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on July   , 1775. The 1790 census shows him

at Attleboro, Mass., on . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.
xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

6. BENJAMIN^4 SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736, m. Elizabeth Bosworth. See footnote.

---

* Note: Theophilus^5 signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on July , 1775. The 1790 census shows him

4

at Attleboro, Mass., on extra . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.
xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

Spencer

6. BENJAMIN^{4} SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736, m. Elizabeth Bosworth. See footnote.

---

*Note: Theophilus^{5} signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on July , 1775. The 1790 census shows him

23

x Lydia 3394

chasers of Providence." See *The Owl,* Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

4. JOHN^2 SWEET, who was born in England about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, ELIZABETH JEFFREY, who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
iv. (5) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
ix. A daughter.

5. HENRY^3 SWEET married MARY GRIFFIN at Newport, R. I., on He died

chasers of Providence." See *The Owl*, Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

4. JOHN SWEET, who was born in England about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 6, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, ELIZABETH JEFFREY, who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
iv. (5) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
ix. A daughter.

5. HENRY SWEET married MARY GRIFFIN at Newport, R. I., on   He died

chasers of Providence." See *The Owl*, Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

4. **JOHN[3] SWEET**, who was born in England about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, **ELIZABETH JEFFREY**, who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
iv. (5) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
ix. A daughter.

5. **HENRY[3] SWEET** married **MARY GRIFFIN** at Newport, R. I., on He died

chasers of Providence." See *The Owl*, Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

4. **JOHN^3 SWEET**, who was born in England about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, **ELIZABETH JEFFREY**, who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

- i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
- ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
- iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
- iv. (5) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
- v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
- vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
- vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
- viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
- ix. A daughter.

d/o Mary Andrew

5. **HENRY^4 SWEET** married **MARY ~~GRIFFIN~~** at Newport, R. I., on He died

3

dence of Providence." See The Owl, Vol. 2, No. 2.
His elder son was

4. JOHN³ SWEET, who was born in England about 1621. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnesett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 1677; his will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married about 1651, ELIZABETH [illegible], who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. [illegible], m. Jane [illegible].
iv. (6) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
ix. A daughter.

wife Mary Greene

6. HENRY⁴ SWEET married MARY GREENE at Newport, R. I., on He died

extra

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

---

iv. Eliakim, b. Oct. 3, 1798.
v. Malinda, b. Feb. 9, 1800.
vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. LAMIRA^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
vii. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1805.
viii. Jordan, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
ix. ALANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. ELIZABETH^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
x. Deidamia, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
xi. TILTON, b. Mar. 31, 1814, m. TEMPERANCE^{8} SWEET, of further mention.
xii. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Dr. John Cross.

TILTON HOWARD, born Mar. 31, 1814, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., died Mar. 24, 1878. He married, May 8, 1834, in Morgan County, Ill., TEMPERANCE, daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET, born Feb. 21, 1815 (in Washington County, N. Y.?), died Mar. 24, 1875, in Fairbury, Ill.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. 1922; m. Joseph Phillips.
ii. Peleg, b. June 2, 1838, d. 1854.
iii. Albert Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 1884; m. Tamar Burson.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1843, m. CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, of further mention.
v. Katherine, b. June 11, 1847, d. 1890; m. Harvey Enslow.
vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. 1851.
vii. Mary, b. July 2, 1853, d. 1914; m. Charles Duncan.
viii. Jessie, b. June 14, 1856, d. 1889; m. Dr. Samuel Morrow.
ix. Abigail, b. , d. in infancy.

CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Logan County, Middletown, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1900, in Chenoa, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Washburn, Ill., to MARTHA ANN HOWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1843 in Morgan County Ill.

Children (surname ENSLOW):

i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 26, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. LEE JAMES DUNN, of further mention.

25

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

---

iv. Eliakim, b. Oct. 3, 1798.

v. Malinda, b. Feb. 9, 1800.

vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. LAMIRA[8] SWEET, a daughter of PELEG[7] SWEET.

vii. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1805.

viii. Jordan, b. Oct. 27, 1808.

ix. ALANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. ELIZABETH[8] SWEET, a daughter of PELEG[7] SWEET.

x. Deidamia, b. Aug. 13, 1813.

xi. TILTON, b. Mar. 31, 1814, m. TEMPERANCE[8] SWEET, of further mention.

xii. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Dr. John Cross.

TILTON HOWARD, born Mar. 31, 1814, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., died Mar. 24, 1878. He married, May 8, 1834, in Morgan County, Ill., TEMPERANCE, daughter of PELEG[7] SWEET, born Feb. 21, 1815 (in Washington County, N. Y.?), died Mar. 24, 1875, in Fairbury, Ill.

Children:

21 - July 1837

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. 1922; m. Joseph Phillips.

ii. Peleg, b. ~~June 2,~~ 1838, d. 1854.

iii. Albert Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 1884; m. Tamar Burson.

iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1843, m. CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, of further mention.

v. Katherine, b. June 11, 1847, d. 1890; m. Harvey Enslow.

vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. 1851.

vii. Mary, b. July 2, 1853, d. 1914; m. Charles Duncan.

viii. Jessie, b. June 14, 1856, d. 1889; m. Dr. Samuel Morrow.

ix. Abigail, b. , d. in infancy.

CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Logan County, Middletown, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1900, in Chenoa, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Washburn, Ill., to MARTHA ANN HOWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1843 in Morgan County Ill.

Children (surname ENSLOW):

i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 26, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. LEE JAMES DUNN, of further mention.

✓

25

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

---

iv. Eliakim, b. Oct. 3, 1798.
v. Malinda, b. Feb. 9, 1800.
vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. LAMIRA^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
vii. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1805.
viii. Jordan, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
ix. ALANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. ELIZABETH^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
x. Deidamia, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
xi. TILTON, b. Mar. 31, 1814, m. TEMPERANCE^{8} SWEET, of further mention.
xii. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Dr. John Cross.

TILTON HOWARD, born Mar. 31, 1814, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., died Mar. 24, 1878. He married, May 8, 1834, in Morgan County, Ill., TEMPERANCE, daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET, born Feb. 21, 1815 (in Washington County, N. Y.?), died Mar. 24, 1875, in Fairbury, Ill.

Children: 26 - July 1837
i. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. 1922; m. Joseph Phillips.
ii. Peleg, b. ~~June 2,~~ 1838, d. 1854.
iii. Albert Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 1884; m. Tamar Burson.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1843, m. CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, of further mention.
v. Katherine, b. June 11, 1847, d. 1890; m. Harvey Enslow.
vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. 1851.
vii. Mary, b. July 2, 1853, d. 1914; m. Charles Duncan.
viii. Jessie, b. June 14, 1856, d. 1889; m. Dr. Samuel Morrow.
ix. Abigail, b. , d. in infancy.

CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Logan County, Middletown, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1900, in Chenoa, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Washburn, Ill., to MARTHA ANN HOWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1843 in Morgan County Ill.

Children (surname ENSLOW):
i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 26, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. LEE JAMES DUNN, of further mention.

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

---

iv. Eliakim, b. Oct. 3, 1798.
v. Malinda, b. Feb. 9, 1800.
vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. LAMIRA^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
vii. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1805.
viii. Jordan, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
ix. ALANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. ELIZABETH^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
x. Deidamia, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
xi. TILTON, b. Mar. 31, 1814, m. TEMPERANCE^{8} SWEET, of further mention.
xii. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Dr. John Cross.

TILTON HOWARD, born Mar. 31, 1814, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., died Mar. 24, 1878. He married, May 8, 1834, in Morgan County, Ill., TEMPERANCE, daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET, born Feb. 21, 1815 (~~in Washington County, N. Y.~~?) Ohio, died Mar. 24, 1875, in Fairbury, Ill.

Children:
21 June 1837
i. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. 1922; m. Joseph Phillips.
ii. Peleg, b. ~~June 2, 1838~~, d. 1854.
iii. Albert Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 1884; m. Tamar Burson.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1843, m. CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, of further mention.
v. Katherine, b. June 11, 1847, d. 1890; m. Harvey Enslow.
vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. 1851.
vii. Mary, b. July 2, 1853, d. 1914; m. Charles Duncan.
viii. Jessie, b. June 14, 1856, d. 1889; m. Dr. Samuel Morrow.
ix. Abigail, b. , d. in infancy.

CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Logan County, Middletown, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1900, in Chenoa, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Washburn, Ill., to MARTHA ANN HOWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1843 in Morgan County Ill.

Children (surname ENSLOW):
i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 26, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. LEE JAMES DUNN, of further mention.

6

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first ~~five~~ six born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN[6] SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

7

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

7

24

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b.   1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^{6} SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on   , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^{6} SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Nell Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1893, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Jemima, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (5) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Else.

5. The REV. JONATHAN⁴ SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 30, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Iva or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Eunnice, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 6, 1939; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1876, Weston, Ill., married Erwin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 28, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 13, 1884, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1818, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1867, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 15, 1843, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1826, died July 21, 1898, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Orotia Green.
ii. Nina, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Bowman.
iii. Hubert James, b. Feb. 24, 1893, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Dorothy [illegible]

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1898, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b.   1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on   , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

L

+Page 10 B'Burnes

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 3, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (3) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

3. The REV. JONATHAN³ SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782./For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 30, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Iva or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1868, d. May 14, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Maude, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 8, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 3, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Edwin Adams
Edward, b. Apr. 24, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE BIGELOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 16, 1884, LEVI JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1897, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 13, 1850, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 21, 1863, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 21, 1885, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gertie Green.
ii. Nate, b. July 20, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Pearce.
iii. Hanford James, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Hyzal.

24

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^{6} SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

- ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
- iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
- iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

- i. Nell Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
- ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
- iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b.   1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on   , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Nell Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1893, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 24, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1765, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Eliza.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^5 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 30, 1789, at 7s. 2d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Iva or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 14, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 5, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Tennessee, b. June 6, 1875, Weston, Ill., married Edwin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MARION ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1818 in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1897, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 14, 1851, Sarah Craig, born Dec. 3, 1826, died July 31, 1902, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1886, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Orvalle Green.
ii. Ethel, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Benson.
iii. Herbert James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Hyatt.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^{6} SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Nell Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b.   1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on   , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivis or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Nell Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

- i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
- ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
- v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
- vii. Jesse, b.   1763, at Hancock, Mass.
- viii. Samuel.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on   , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):
i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

24

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

TENNANT

ANDREW TENNANT was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and married **MARGARET COULTER.**

ANDREW TENNANT, their son, was born at Glasgow on Feb. 25, 1805. At Glasgow on Sept. 19, 1828, he married **MARGARET DOUGLAS**, who was born at Glasgow on , 1808, and who was the daughter of **JOHN DOUGLAS** and **BELLE ERSKINE. ANDREW** died at Glasgow on , 1872. **MARGARET** died at Glasgow on Jan. , 1845.

ABRAM DOUGLAS TENNANT, their son, was born at Rutherglen, Scotland, on May 27, 1838, and he married at Glasgow on May , 1856, (1) Mary Houston, who died at Glasgow on March , 1863. At , Sterlingshire, on Oct. 19, 1863, he married (2) **JANET ANDERSON**, who was born at Dunfermline on Jan. 14, 1839, and who was the daughter of **HENRY ANDERSON** and **ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON** and the granddaughter of **HENRY ANDERSON** and **EUPHEMIA BURT.** The former couple were married at Dunfermline. **ABRAM** came to the United States in April, 1869, and his wife and children followed him here in October, 1869. They settled at Lonaconing, Md., but in 1883 they removed to Pittsburg, Kan. **JANET** died at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 13, 1921. **ABRAM** died at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1928. He is buried at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by Mary Houston:

1. Alexander Houston Tennant, born Oct. , 1857, at Renfrewshire. He is now living in Pittsburg, Kan. He never married.
2. Andrew Tennant, born Aug. , 1859, at Glasgow. He is now living at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by **JANET ANDERSON:**

3. Elizabeth Tennant, died an infant, Jan. 19, 1865.

TENNANT

ANDREW TENNANT was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and married MARGARET COLLIER.

ANDREW TENNANT, their son, was born at Glasgow on Feb. 25, 1803. At Glasgow on Sept. 15, 1822, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS, who was born at Glasgow on , 1808, and who was the daughter of JOHN DOUGLAS and BELLE ERSKINE. ANDREW died at Glasgow on , 1872. MARGARET died at Glasgow on Jan. , 1843.

ABRAM DOUGLAS TENNANT, their son, was born at Rutherglen, Scotland, on May 27, 1833, and he married at Glasgow on Nov. , 1856, (1) Mary Houston, who died at Glasgow on March , 1862. At Strathaven, on Oct. 16, 1863, he married (2) JANET ANDERSON, who was born at Dunfermline on Jan. 14, 1839, and who was the daughter of HENRY ANDERSON and ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON and the granddaughter of HENRY ANDERSON and EUPHEMIA ALLAN. The former couple were married at Dunfermline. ABRAM came to the United States in April, 1869, and his wife and children followed him here in October, 1869. They settled at Lonaconing, Md., but in 1883 they removed to Pittsburg, Kan. JANET died at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 28, 1921. ABRAM died at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1928. He is buried at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by Mary Houston:

1. Alexander Houston Tennant, born Oct. , 1857, at Dunfermline. He is now living in Pittsburg, Kan. He never married.
2. Andrew Tennant, born Aug. , 1859, at Glasgow. He is now living at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by JANET ANDERSON:

3. Elizabeth Tennant, died an infant, Jan. 19, 1865.

45

T41

TENNANT

ANDREW TENNANT was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and married MARGARET COULTER.

ANDREW TENNANT, their son, was born at Glasgow on Feb. 25, 1805. At Glasgow on Sept. 19, 1828, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS, who was born at Glasgow on   , 1808, and who was the daughter of JOHN DOUGLAS and BELLE ERSKINE. ANDREW died at Glasgow on   , 1872. MARGARET died at Glasgow on Jan.   , 1845.

ABRAM DOUGLAS TENNANT, their son, was born at Rutherglen, Scotland, on May 27, 1838, and he married at Glasgow on May   , 1856, (1) Mary Houston, who died at Glasgow on March   , 1863. At   , Sterlingshire, on Oct. 19, 1863, he married (2) JANET ANDERSON, who was born at Dunfermline on Jan. 14, 1839, and who was the daughter of HENRY ANDERSON and ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON and the granddaughter of HENRY ANDERSON and EUPHEMIA BURT. The former couple were married at Dunfermline. ABRAM came to the United States in April, 1869, and his wife and children followed him here in October, 1869. They settled at Lonaconing, Md., but in 1883 they removed to Pittsburg, Kan. JANET died at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 13, 1921. ABRAM died at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1928. He is buried at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by Mary Houston:

1. Alexander Houston Tennant, born Oct.   , 1857, at Renfrewshire. He is now living in Pittsburg, Kan. He never married.

2. Andrew Tennant, born Aug.   , 1859, at Glasgow. He is now living at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by JANET ANDERSON:

3. Elizabeth Tennant, died an infant, Jan. 19, 1865.

47

TENNANT

ANDREW TENNANT was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and married MARGARET COULTER.

ANDREW TENNANT, their son, was born at Glasgow on Feb. 25, 1805. At Glasgow on Sept. 19, 1828, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS, who was born at Glasgow on   , 1808, and who was the daughter of JOHN DOUGLAS and BELLE ERSKINE. ANDREW died at Glasgow on   , 1872. MARGARET died at Glasgow on Jan.   , 1845.

ABRAM DOUGLAS TENNANT, their son, was born at Rutherglen, Scotland, on May 27, 1838, and he married at Glasgow on May   , 1856, (1) Mary Houston, who died at Glasgow on March   , 1863. At   , Sterlingshire, on Oct. 19, 1863, he married (2) JANET ANDERSON, who was born at Dunfermline on Jan. 14, 1839, and who was the daughter of HENRY ANDERSON and ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON and the granddaughter of HENRY ANDERSON and EUPHEMIA BURT. The former couple were married at Dunfermline. ABRAM came to the United States in April, 1869, and his wife and children followed him here in October, 1869. They settled at Lonaconing, Md., but in 1883 they removed to Pittsburg, Kan. JANET died at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 13, 1921. ABRAM died at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1928. He is buried at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by Mary Houston:

1. Alexander Houston Tennant, born Oct.   , 1857, at Renfrewshire. He is now living in Pittsburg, Kan. He never married.

2. Andrew Tennant, born Aug.   , 1859, at Glasgow. He is now living at Pittsburg, Kan.

Children by JANET ANDERSON:

3. Elizabeth Tennant, died an infant, Jan. 19, 1865.

28

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^6 SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

- i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN[6] SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
- ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
- iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
- iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
- v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
- vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
- vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
- viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
- ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
- x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
- xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

Noblestown
Dutchess

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

27

46

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

- i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^6 SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
- ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
- iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
- iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
- v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
- vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
- vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
- viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
- ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
- x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
- xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

46

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

27

Lte

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at   . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA   , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^6 SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

HOLDREDGE

THOMAS. His son was

THOMAS, born Jan. 1, 1744, at . He was at Nobletown, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781; was at Schaghticoke, Albany County, in 1790, and was at Burlington, N. Y., by 1796. He served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He married ANNA , born March 13, 1747; she died April 3, 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. TEMPERANCE, born March 12, 1768; she married JONATHAN^{6} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
ii. Artemas, b. May 11, 1770.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
iv. Felix, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
v. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
vi. Prudence, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
viii. Anna, b. March 9, 1783; d. July 24, 1783.
ix. Anthony, b. June 24, 1784.
x. Mary, b. July 17, 1786.
xi. Anna, b. April 3, 1789.

BARD Peter

iii. Oliver.
iv. Cyrus.
v. Albinas. Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

25

COOKE

174 WALTER^1 COOKE. His son was

178 JOHN^2 COOKE, who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE STAPLES. 180 Their son was

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 172 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763 } twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763 }

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

26

extra

175 iii. Oliver.

176 iv. Cyrus.

177 v. Albinas. Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*,, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

iii. Oliver.
iv. Cyrus.
v. Albinas. Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*,, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

A.A.

iii. **Oliver.**

iv. **Cyrus.**

v. **Albinas.** Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

iii. Oliver.
iv. Cyrus.
v. Albinas. Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

47

BARDEEN

- iii. Oliver.
- iv. Cyrus.
- v. Albinas. Can this name be a mistake for Lybbyna, who also settled in Steuben County, N. Y.?

Authorities: Virkus, *Compendium*,, I. p. 119; Landmarks of Steuben County, N. Y., edited by Harlo Hakes, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896, II, pp. 143, 329; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. I; Federal Census of 1790, New Hampshire; Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass.; 57 N. E. Register, p. 25.

2/-

4

COOKE

WALTER^1 COOKE. His son was

JOHN^2 COOKE, who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE . Their son was

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763} twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763}

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

COOKE

174 WALTER^1 COOKE. His son was

176 JOHN^2 COOKE, who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE STAPLES. 180 Their son was

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 177 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763 } twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763 }

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

45

45

26

142

Mendon
Worcester

47

COOKE

174 **WALTER^1 COOKE.** His son was

178 **JOHN^2 COOKE,** who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE STAPLES. Their son was 180

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 172 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763 } twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763 }

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

COOKE

174 **WALTER**^{1} **COOKE.** His son was

178 **JOHN**^{2} **COOKE**, who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^{3} **COOKE**, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married **MEHITABLE** STAPLES. 180 Their son was

JONATHAN^{4} **COOKE**, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married **HANNAH THAYER** of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^{4} 172 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763 } twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763 }

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

47

COOKE

174 WALTER^1 COOKE. His son was

178 JOHN^2 COOKE, who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE STAPLES. 180 Their son was

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 172 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763 } twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763 }

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

#5

COOKE

174 **WALTER^1 COOKE.** His son was

178 **JOHN^2 COOKE,** who settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and married in 1684. His son was

JONATHAN^3 COOKE, who was born at Mendon, Mass., on Feb. 27, 1685, and died at Uxbridge, Mass., on , 1759. He married MEHITABLE STAPLES. 180 Their son was

JONATHAN^4 COOKE, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., on Oct. 31, 1732. He married HANNAH THAYER of Mendon, Mass., on March 21, 1754, at Mass. Children (born at Uxbridge):

174 i. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 21, 1758, married MOSES^4 172 BARDEEN. (See the BARDEEN line.)
iii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1763} twins.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1763}

Authority: The Cookes of Rhode Island, by Mrs. H. Ruth Cooke, pub'd in the Newport, R. I., Mercury, 1901-2.

20

45

extra

ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1923, Walter Wick.
Child (surname *Wick*):

I. Robert Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1924, at Coloma, Mich.

iii. Roscoe Norris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth Grahn.
Child:

I. Donald Allan Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma, Mich.

D- 2021

iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1902.

5. Edgar Delos, b. at Chenoa, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence, Ill., on January 15, 1902.
No children.

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Pontiac, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

16. ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1836, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1882. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860, at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1840, at New Holland, Ohio. (See the TOY line.) She died June 30, 1932, at Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried at Cherryvale, Kan.
Children:

1. (17) Cyrus Bardeen (of further mention).

2. (18) HENRY ELLIS^{9} (of further mention).

3. Laura L., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore at Weir, Kan., on Nov. 24, 1892. She died at Sulphur Springs, Ark., on July 15, 1909. No children.

18

ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1923, Walter Wick.
Child (surname *Wick*):

I. Robert Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1924, at Coloma, Mich.

iii. Roscoe Norris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth Grahn.
Child:

I. Donald Allan Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma, Mich.

iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1902.

5. Edgar Delos, b. at Chenoa, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence, Ill., on January 15, 1902.
No children.

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Pontiac, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

16. ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1836, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1882. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860, at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1840, at New Holland, Ohio. (See the TOY line.) She died June 30, 1932, at Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried at Cherryvale, Kan.
Children:

1. (17) Cyrus Bardeen (of further mention).

2. (18) HENRY ELLIS^{9} (of further mention).

3. Laura L., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore at Weir, Kan., on Nov. 24, 1892. She died at Sulphur Springs, Ark., on July 15, 1909. No children.

19

ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1923, Walter ~~Wick~~. URICK
Child (surname ~~*Wick*~~): URICK

I. Robert Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1924, at Coloma, Mich.

iii. Roscoe Norris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth Grahn.
Child:

I. Donald Allan Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma, Mich.

iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1902.

5. Edgar Delos, b. at Chenoa, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence, Ill., on January 15, 1902.
No children.

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Pontiac, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

16. ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1836, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1882. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860, at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1840, at New Holland, Ohio. (See the TOY line.) She died June 30, 1932, at Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried at Cherryvale, Kan.
Children:

1. (17) Cyrus Bardeen (of further mention).

2. (18) HENRY ELLIS^{9} (of further mention).

3. Laura L., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore at Weir, Kan., on Nov. 24, 1892. She died at Sulphur Springs, Ark., on July 15, 1909. No children.

19

ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1900; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1922, Walter Wm. [illegible]. Child (surname [illegible]):

1. Robert [illegible], b. Aug. 24, 1924, at Coloma, Mich.

iii. Clinton Morris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth [illegible]. Child:

1. Donald Allen Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma, Mich.

iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1909

5. Edgar Delos, b. at [illegible], Ill., on Oct. 1, 1874. He married Maud A. [illegible] at [illegible], Ill., on January 10, 1902.
No children.

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Rankin, Ill. on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

15. ENOCH JONATHAN SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1859, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1925. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1880 at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1860, at New Holland, Ohio. (See the TOY line.) She died June 30, 1932, at Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried at Cherryvale, Kan.
Children:

1. (17) [illegible] (of further mention).

2. (18) HENRY [illegible] (of further mention).

3. Laura A., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 16, 1882. She married Elliott Moore at [illegible], Kan., on Nov. 24, 1902. She died at [illegible] Springs, Ark., on July 16, 1932. No children.

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname *Paxson*):

i. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname *Congdon*):

i. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.

ii. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on , 1899.

Child (surname *Eyer*):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

17. Cyrus Bardeen[9] Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

4. Elena Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at [illegible], Ark., on Jan. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1890. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Maria Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1913, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname Paxson):

1. Hilliard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Leone Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrollton, Mo., on June 13, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Lemen Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Edwards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname Congdon):

1. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1897.
2. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1899. On Nov. 14, 1927, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on 1899.

Child (surname Eyer):

1. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 12, 1929.

17. Clyde [illegible] Cook was born at Washington, Ill., on January 22, 1861. He was the vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1918. He retired in 1918 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname *Paxson*):

i. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname *Congdon*):

i. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.

ii. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on , 1899.

Child (surname *Eyer*):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

17. Cyrus Bardeen^9 Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

20

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1896. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname Paxson):

I. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrollton, Mo., on June 13, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname Congdon):

I. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.
II. Corlane, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on 1899.

Child (surname Eyer):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

17. Cyrus Bardeen' Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname *Paxson*):

i. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname *Congdon*):

i. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.

ii. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on , 1899.

Child (surname *Eyer*):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

17. Cyrus Bardeen^{9} Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 5, 1860. She died at Hindson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1888. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Marcy ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Dyer at St Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname Paxson):

1. Willard Adelbert, b at De Ridder, La., June 13, 1903. On Sept. 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Laudie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrollton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Lorain Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Amelia Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname Congdon):

1. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 13, 1896. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 24, 1898.
2. Corinne, b at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Dyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Dyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Pratt, Kan., on , 1900.

Child (surname Dyer):

1. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

VI. Cyrus Bardeen* Sawyer was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 10, 1851. He was first vice president of the Long Bell Lumber Company from 1903 to 1918. He retired in 1918 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

PELEG SWEET 7

8

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

[illegible]

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

Peleg Sweet extra

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

27

2

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

PELEG SWEET

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male Peleg ~~under 16, and~~ two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. • • • Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being • • •."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter • • • to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

P PELEG SWEET

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. • • • Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being • • •."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter • • • to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 23, 1820. * * * Met agreebel to ajornment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next communion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. • • • Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being • • •."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter • • • to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

PELEG SWEET

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. • • • Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being • • •."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter • • • to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. • • • Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being • • •."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter • • • to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, SR., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

extra

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

2

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church,

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 15, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they traveled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flows into the Ohio River. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1822 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 16, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

61 i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

62 ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

63 iii. Job. b. , 1790.

64 iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

65 v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

66 vi. Anna, probably died young.

67 vii. Joanna, probably died young.

68 viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

69 ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

70 x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823. 9

3

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

Jonathan Senr

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

Jonathan Stout

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

Jnatan Stout

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (*of further mention*), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (*of further mention*), b. March 13, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job, b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (*of further mention*), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (*of further mention*), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1823.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Paris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

xi. (13) Francis (of further mention), b. 1808, at Burlington, N. Y.

9. PELEG^7 SWEET married ABIGAIL COOK BARDEEN (see the BARDEEN line) at N. Y., on July 3, 1808. Soon after his marriage he began to think of trying his fortune in the West, but he did not leave New York for several years. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to ~~the~~ Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled at or near Shawneetown in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled at Diamond Grove, southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature

extra
30

xi. (13) Francis (of further mention), b. 1808, at Burlington, N. Y.

9. PELEG[7] SWEET married ABIGAIL COOK BARDEEN (see the BARDEEN line) at N. Y., on July 3, 1808. Soon after his marriage he began to think of trying his fortune in the West, but he did not leave New York for several years. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to ~~the~~ Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled at or near Shawneetown in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled at Diamond Grove, southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature

30

30

xi. (13) Francis (of further mention), b.
1808, at Burlington, N. Y.

9. PELEG' SWEET married ABIGAIL COOK BARDEEN (see the BARDEEN line) at N. Y., on July 3, 1808. Soon after his marriage he began to think of trying his fortune in the West, but he did not leave New York for several years. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to ~~the~~ Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled at or near Shawneetown in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled at Diamond Grove, southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature

xi. (13) Francis (of further mention), b. 1808, at Burlington, N. Y.

9. PELEG' SWEET married ABIGAIL COOK BARDEEN (see the BARDEEN line) at N. Y., on July 3, 1808. Soon after his marriage he began to think of trying his fortune in the West, but he did not leave New York for several years. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to ~~the~~ Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled at or near Shawneetown in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled at Diamond Grove, southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1841, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County to which he removed in 1850. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill. by J. W. Marshall, n. p., 1878, it is said at page 15 with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"* * * One of the zealous founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Ezra Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in the family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1864. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1859.

Children:

i. Lavina, b. Jan. 19, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 24, 1832, and d. May 8, 1890. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802 and d. July 4, 1894.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carter, Apr. 2, 1832, and d. Oct. 19, 1891. He was b. Apr. 8, 1810, and d. Aug. 21, 1881.

iii. Temperance, b. Dec. 21, 1815, m. Tilden Howard (brother of Stephen) Mar. 9, 1834, and d. Mar. 9, 1870. He was b. Mar. 20, 1814, and d. Mar. 22, 1877. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1864.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

12

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In an case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1833 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1836. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1915, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

I. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 5, 1869. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

II. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1891. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1898.

III. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1850, according to the county records.

In 1848 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by J. T. Marshall, n. p., 1918, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 6, 1870. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 18, 1879.

Children:

i. Lucina, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832 and d. May 8, 1859. He was b. Dec. 16, 1807, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 4, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 28, 1816, and d. Aug. 27, 1896.

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1896. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1864.

xii. David, b. Dec. 2, 1738; will probated in Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1812.

7. **FRANCIS^{5} SWEET** married **SARAH (HERRINGTON?)**. The birth of their first five children is recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island. Their sixth child also appears to have been born there, while their seventh child was born at Hancock, Mass., so it seems clear that they removed from West Greenwich to Hancock between 1761 and 1763. In the Revolution FRANCIS was a royalist and was therefore imprisoned in the Berkshire County jail at Great Barrington, Mass. The Hancock town records contain this entry under date of September 8, 1777: "22. Voted that Francis Sweet be continued in confinement." When he was liberated does not appear, but it was probably in December, 1777, as a committee from the town was appointed to go to Great Barrington

---

as living at Pawling, N. Y. His wife was a Mayflower descendant. His son, Theophilus^{5}, Jr., was one of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., and had nine children. Theophilus^{5}, Senior, also had a daughter, Lydia^{6}, who married Sylvester Howard, and three of their sons married three of PELEG^{6} SWEET'S daughters. The Howard line is as follows:

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD, son of WILLIAM HOWARD and Mary, was b. Oct. 6, 1731, and d. Oct. 16, 1812. He married Valeriah Wooley, b. Mar. 17, 1737, d. Apr. 25, 1812.

Children:
i. William, b. Nov. 20, 1757.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
iii. Joseph, b. July 16, 1760.
iv. Pontus, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1765.
vi. John, b. Feb. 20, 1767.
vii. Elihu, b. Feb. 10, 1769.
viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1770.
ix. SYLVESTER, b. June 15, 1772, of further mention.
x. Edward, b. June 22, 1774.
xi. Silas, b. Mar. 5, 1776.
xii. Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1778.

SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. June 15, 1772, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Feb. 18, 1853, in Morgan County, Ill.; he married Dec. 13, 1793, in Dutchess County, N. Y., LYDIA^{6} SWEET, born March 30, 1775, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Nov. 13, 1855, in Morgan County, Ill. LYDIA^{6} was the daughter of THEOPHILUS^{5} SWEET.

Children:
i. Matilda, b. July 3, 1794.
ii. Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
iii. Catherine, b. Jan. 1, 1797.

4

34

5—

5635

xii. David, b. Dec. 2, 1738; will probated in Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1812.

7. FRANCIS^5 SWEET married SARAH (HERRINGTON?). The birth of their first five children is recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island. Their sixth child also appears to have been born there, while their seventh child was born at Hancock, Mass., so it seems clear that they removed from West Greenwich to Hancock between 1761 and 1763. In the Revolution FRANCIS was a royalist and was therefore imprisoned in the Berkshire County jail at Great Barrington, Mass. The Hancock town records contain this entry under date of September 8, 1777: "22. Voted that Francis Sweet be continued in confinement." When he was liberated does not appear, but it was probably in December, 1777, as a committee from the town was appointed to go to Great Barrington

---

as living at Pawling, N. Y. His wife was a Mayflower descendant. His son, Theophilus^6, Jr., was one of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., and had nine children. Theophilus^5, Senior, also had a daughter, Lydia^6, who married Sylvester Howard, and three of their sons married three of PELEG^7 SWEET'S daughters. The Howard line is as follows:

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD, son of WILLIAM HOWARD and Mary, was b. Oct. 6, 1731, and d. Oct. 16, 1812. He married Valeriah Wooley, b. Mar. 17, 1737, d. Apr. 25, 1812.

Children:

i. William, b. Nov. 20, 1757.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
iii. Joseph, b. July 16, 1760.
iv. Pontus, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1765.
vi. John, b. Feb. 20, 1767.
vii. Elihu, b. Feb. 10, 1769.
viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1770.
ix. SYLVESTER, b. June 15, 1772, of further mention.
x. Edward, b. June 22, 1774.
xi. Silas, b. Mar. 5, 1776.
xii. Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1778.

SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. June 15, 1772, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Feb. 18, 1858, in Morgan County, Ill.; he married Dec. 12, 1793, in Dutchess County, N. Y., LYDIA^6 SWEET, born March 30, 1775, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Nov. 13, 1855, in Morgan County, Ill. LYDIA^6 was the daughter of THEOPHILUS^5 SWEET.

Children:

i. Matilda, b. July 3, 1794.
ii. Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
iii. Catherina, b. Jan. 1, 1797.

xii. David, b. Dec. 2, 1738; will probated in Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1812.

7. **FRANCIS^{4} SWEET** married **SARAH** (HERRINGTON?). The birth of their first five children is recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island. Their sixth child also appears to have been born there, while their seventh child was born at Hancock, Mass., so it seems clear that they removed from West Greenwich to Hancock between 1761 and 1763. In the Revolution FRANCIS was a royalist and was therefore imprisoned in the Berkshire County jail at Great Barrington, Mass. The Hancock town records contain this entry under date of September 8, 1777: "22. Voted that Francis Sweet be continued in confinement." When he was liberated does not appear, but it was probably in December, 1777, as a committee from the town was appointed to go to Great Barrington

---

as living at Pawling, N. Y. His wife was a Mayflower descendant. His son, Theophilus^{6}, Jr., was one of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., and had nine children. Theophilus^{5}, Senior, also had a daughter, Lydia^{6}, who married Sylvester Howard, and three of their sons married three of PELEG^{4} SWEET'S daughters. The Howard line is as follows:

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD, son of WILLIAM HOWARD and Mary, was b. Oct. 6, 1731, and d. Oct. 16, 1812. He married Valeriah Wooley, b. Mar, 17, 1737, d. Apr. 25, 1812.

Children:

i. William, b. Nov. 20, 1757.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
iii. Joseph, b. July 16, 1760.
iv. Pontus, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1765.
vi. John; b. Feb. 20, 1767.
vii. Elihu, b. Feb. 10, 1769.
viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1770.
ix. SYLVESTER, b. June 15, 1772, of further mention.
x. Edward, b. June 22, 1774.
xi. Silas, b. Mar. 5, 1776.
xii. Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1778.

SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. June 15, 1772, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Feb. 16, 1853, in Morgan County, Ill.; he married Dec. 13, 1793, in Dutchess County, N. Y., LYDIA^{6} SWEET, born March 30, 1775, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Nov. 13, 1855, in Morgan County, Ill. LYDIA^{6} was the daughter of THEOPHILUS^{5} SWEET.

Children:

i. Matilda, b. July 3, 1794.
ii. Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
iii. Catherina, b. Jan. 1, 1797.

5

[illegible] b. Dec. 2, 1789; will probated in Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1816.

FRANCIS SWEET married SARAH (Descendant). The birth of their first five children is recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island. Their sixth child also appears to have been born there, while their seventh child was born at Hancock, Mass., so it seems clear that they removed from West Greenwich to Hancock between 1769 and 1772. In the Revolution FRANCIS was a Loyalist and was therefore imprisoned in the Berkshire County jail at Great Barrington, Mass. The Hancock town records contain this entry under date of September 8, 1777: "Voted that Francis Sweet be continued in confinement." When he was liberated does not appear, but it was probably in December, 1777, as a committee from the town was appointed to go to Great Barrington

[illegible]

[illegible] son of WILLIAM [illegible] and Mary, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1776 of further mention.

[illegible]

[illegible]

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 20, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 195.4.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 20, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 20, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 20, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 20, 2017

There is no known record of how, who or when this original 1929 manuscript of the history of Rev. Jonathan Sweet . It was given to me shortly after I began my research in 1986 by Elsie Swanson (John) Wooley. The blue ink notes were made by her. She crossed out the line that says one of our relatives was taxed because he having liquor – she didn't like that sentence! She came into the family in 1954.

Using the facts she knew from family members, she filled in some of the blanks and retyped the whole manuscript. However she failed to mention John Wooley's 1st wife, Helen Burkland. They were divorced in n 1953. No issue from either marriage.

I began using the LDS (Morman) libraries and found a later manuscript t of this family done in 1939. It was given as a gift by Elsie O. Mortensen in 1954 to the Genealogical Society of Utah. The film number at LDS is 034832. It contains much more information that the 1st one and branches out to cover many of the allied families.

It is my hope that all my research will help someone else to carry on these families and keep the records going. Doing this research has been the most enjoyable thing I have ever done. Please forgive any errors or commissions.

Frances Froberg Wooley

6545 E. Center St. #5B

Coloma, MI 49038

269-468-9105 or 616-283-5271

June 22, 2017

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} (of further mention).

10. Joseph^{7} Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^8 (of further mention).

10. Joseph^7 Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

13

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880. eliza

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN[8] (of further mention).

X 10. Joseph[7] Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. Absalom Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1850.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. L. Dunham on Jan. 28, 1845. He was b. Oct. 12, 1815, and d. Jan. 5, 1858.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Sweyne Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1818, and d. , 1878.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1827; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1862.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abner Stratton, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spear Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1835.

xi. (15) Selah Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN (of further mention).

(10). Joseph Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1798. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1855 Joseph moved to Kaufman, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

Children:

i. Amanda, b. Nov. 14, 1819; m. John Kinney, and

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} (of further mention).

10. Joseph^{7} Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N.-Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} (of further mention).

10. Joseph^{7} Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. , He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention).

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830, m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} (of further mention).

10. Joseph^{7} Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1820, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

Children:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

- ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.
- iii. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Markle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.
- iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.
- v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Weidner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.
- vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lola Hinman in Sagamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.
- vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.
- viii. Vermelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.
- ix. Arabella L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.
- x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert^{7} Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1824, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers: it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Markle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Weidner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lola Hinman in Sagamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Vermelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Arabella L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert^7 Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1824, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers: it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Markle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Weidner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lola Hinman in Sagamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Vermelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Arabella L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert[7] Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1824, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers: it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

33

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. Drew Gates, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. [illegible], b. Sept. 3, 1817, m. Jacob Hartley, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Merton and m. again, had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Wagner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lois Hinman in Sangamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 7, 1826.

viii. Veronica A., b. Feb. 3, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d., she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Angelia L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Waldo at Springfield, Ill. on Aug. 22, 1849; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 28, 1833, m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert Sweet married Sarah Tucker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill. in May, 1820, There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1822, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers. It is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Auburn in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1837, and Sarah died Jan. 21, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Markle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Weidner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lola Hinman in Sagamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Vermelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Arabella L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert^{7} Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1824, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers: it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Sanise, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Mettle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 15, 1822, m. Jacob Weather and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1825 m. Lola Hinman in Sangamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Veronnia A., b. Feb. 3, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Arabella L., b. March 15, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah E., b. Sept. 25, 1833, m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1823, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers; it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Lanad in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 21, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

24 thru

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1863, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

i. Lola Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 10, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the TENNANT line.)

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Woodbury*):

I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No children.

iv. Cyra Bardeen, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 18, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. He was born at Horton, Kan., on Nov. 28, 1897.

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Camden, O. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 18, 1861, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catharine Steige. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

I. Lela Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 15, 1888. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1914. (See the TENNANT line.)

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter S. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of Lewis Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

II. Ethel Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on June 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.
Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Woodbury):

I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

III. Adelle Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 31, 1893. She m. Homer Becker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 23, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 25, 1922. No children.
IV. Cora Barbara, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 18, 1895. She m. Louis Dunlap Huff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1922. He was born at Horton, Kan., on Nov. 25, 1892.

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1863, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

i. Lola Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 10, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the TENNANT line.)

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Woodbury*):

I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No children.

iv. Cyra Bardeen, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 18, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. He was born at Horton, Kan., on Nov. 28, 1897.

21

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1863, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

i. Lola Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 10, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the TENNANT line.)

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Woodbury*):

I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No children.

iv. Cyra Bardeen, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 18, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. He was born at Horton, Kan., on Nov. 28, 1897.

21

On September 10, 1882, he married Florence Bell at Chicago, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1863, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Steele. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1890.

Child:

i. Lulu Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 11, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennent at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1908. (See the TENNENT line.)

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood at Pittsburg, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter C. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.
Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Woodbury):

i. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
ii. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 12, 1917.
iii. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1920.
iv. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 14, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Jergen at Kansas City, Mo., on March 27, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 12, 1922. No children.
iv. Cyra Darden, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 13, 1896. She m. Louis Emley Hoff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. He was born at Norton, Kan., on Nov. 25, 1897.

40

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Duff*):

I. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
II. Cyra Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
IV. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

v. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith.

Children:

I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.
II. Athelia, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

18. HENRY ELLIS^{9} SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 30, 1898, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 23, 1868. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen^{10} Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1925, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

32

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Duff*):

I. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
II. Cyra Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
IV. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

V. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith.

Children:

I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.
II. Athelie, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1885, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

12. HENRY ELLIS^{8} SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 20, 1886, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 23, 1868. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1918, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

I. Cyrus Harden^{9} Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1923, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Duff*):

I. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
II. Cyra Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
IV. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

v. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith.

Children:

I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.
II. Athelia, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

18. HENRY ELLIS^{9} SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 30, 1898, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 23, 1868. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen^{10} Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1925, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Duff*):

I. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
II. Cyra Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
IV. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

v. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith.

Children:

I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.
II. Athelia, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

18. HENRY ELLIS^{9} SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 30, 1898, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 23, 1868. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen^{10} Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1925, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Duffy):

i. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
ii. Cora Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
iii. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
iv. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

v. Robert Le Roand, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1892. At Urbana, Ill. on Oct. 2, 1920, he m. Louise Annette Van Tervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 3, 1892. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Tervoort and of Mary Smith.
Children:

i. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1923.
ii. Athelia, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1884, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hostmen.

18. HENRY ELLIS SWEEZY was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 3, 1884, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 28, 1865. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1912, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

i. Cyrus Hardwin Sweezy II, b. at Pittsburg, Kans., on July 31, 1887. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kans., on December 7, 1923, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen^{11} Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET^{10} SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL^{10} SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 13.)

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE^{11} SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 Ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 39; Virkus, *Compendium*,, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

extra

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen[11] Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET[10] SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL[10] SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 13.)

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE[11] SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 39; Virkus, *Compendium*, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen[11] Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET[10] SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL[10] SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 13.)

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE[11] SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 39; Virkus, *Compendium*, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen^{11} Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET^{10} SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL^{10} SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 13.)

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE^{11} SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 39; Virkus, *Compendium*,, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen[11] Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET[10] SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL[10] SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 1~~3~~.) 16

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE[11] SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 89; Virkus, *Compendium*, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

42

29

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1891. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Olathe, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

1. Cyrus [illegible]^{10} Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1930.

2. FLORA JANETTE^{9} SWEET, born at DeRidder, La., Sept. 23, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL^{9} SANBORN (See the SANBORN lines, Vol. 1, p. 27) 46

Child:

1. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE^{10} SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 52; "Early Records of Rhode Island" by James N. Arnold, Providence, R.I., 1891, Vol. 1 East Greenwich, births and deaths, pp. [illegible]; N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, p. [illegible]; [illegible] Vols. 2 and 3, [illegible]; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. [illegible]; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. [illegible]; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. [illegible]; [illegible] Genealogy by Charles M. [illegible], pp. [illegible]; 1790 Census, New York, p. [illegible]

Myrta

BARDEEN

161 WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. -162 She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER -164 of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. (PLYMOUTH) ANNA was the daughter of 165 166 JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN 167 . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first seven were born at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was ~~Bardeen~~ (Barker) Bardeen

163 WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

169 JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS 170 at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

171 MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. 172 (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . 72 She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

173 ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were born (Barker) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

x \3

BARDEEN

WILLIAM^{1} BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 12 children, of whom the first seven were born at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM^{2} BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES^{3} BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES^{4} BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE^{5} COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG^{5} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were (Barden) Bardeen born at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first seven were born (Barden) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

24

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb.   , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN   . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were born (Barker) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b.   , 1781, at   . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b.   , 1784, at   , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

24

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb.   , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN   . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were (Barden) Bardeen born at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b.   , 1781, at   . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b.   , 1784, at   , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM[1] BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were born (Barker) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM[2] BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES[3] BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES[4] BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE[5] COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at .
   She married PELEG[7] SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass.
   He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first seven were born at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SAUNDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 16, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 20, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁵ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Barden~~ seven were born (Barden) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

b 1676 ? WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

24

Uxbridge
Worcester MA

BARDEEN

WILLIAM¹ BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1624. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstaple, Mass. At Barnstaple, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 13 children, of whom the first ~~Bardeen~~ seven were born (Barker) Bardeen at Barnstable up to 1677. One of their sons was

WILLIAM² BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES³ BARDEEN, who married MARY SANDERS at Needham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1728, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES⁴ BARDEEN, who was born July 15, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 30, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE⁵ COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

i. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married PELEG⁷ SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)

ii. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Edson, fought in the War of 1812, and settled at Prattsburg, N. Y.

24

BARDEEN

WILLIAM^{1} BARDEEN was probably born in England about 1628. He came to Plymouth about 1637 and subsequently lived at Marshfield and Barnstable, Mass. At Barnstable, on Feb. , 1660, he married DEBORAH BARKER. She was the daughter of JOHN BARKER of Marshfield, Mass., who married ANNA WILLIAMS and died Dec. 14, 1652. ANNA was the daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS of Scituate, who married ANN . WILLIAM and DEBORAH had 12 children, of whom the first seven were born at Barnstable up to 1675. One of their sons was

WILLIAM^{2} BARDEEN. One of his children was

JAMES^{3} BARDEEN, who married MARY SAUNDERS at Waltham, Mass., on May 17, 1753. She was baptized at Needham on Jan. 7, 1733, and was the daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS. One of their children was

MOSES^{4} BARDEEN, who was born July 18, 1755, at Uxbridge, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and the Massachusetts records contain frequent mention of him under the various misspellings of his surname. His first enlistment appears to have commenced on April 25, 1775. The 1790 census shows him living at Croydon, Cheshire County (now Sullivan County), N. H. About 1810 he came to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y. and died there. He is said to have had nine sons. He married CATHERINE^{5} COOK. (See the COOKE line.) Among their children were

1. ABIGAIL COOK, b. , 1781, at . She married LEMUEL^{4} SWEET. (See the SWEET line.)
2. Moses, b. , 1784, at , Mass. He married Margaret Nelson, fought in the War of 1812 and settled at Prattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN (the last four born in Ill.):

i. Daniel, b. June 19, 1809, m. Elcey Sweet, had four children and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

ii. Alvy A., b. July 1, 1811, m., had fourteen children and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. Morris, b. April 8, 1813, m. in Sangamon County to Olivia Barger, May 2, 1839; had nine children and lived at Loami. His son Sylvester, b. 1841, d. 1861 in the Civil War.

iv. Jonathan, b. March 1, 1815, m. Phebe Weaver, had one child and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

v. Lodasca M., b. April 5, 1817, m. in Sangamon County to Adna P. Colburne.

vi. Lorentine, b. Jan. 21, 1821, near Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Sarah A. Sweet. He d. in 1851, at Waverly, Ill., where his widow and their one child also died.

vii. Mary J., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Benjamin Fry, had three children and moved to Hinsdale, Ill.

viii. Hiram K., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Julia A. Ayers, had four children and moved to Forest, Livingston County, Ill.

ix. Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Joseph S. Snell, had five children and moved to Winchester, Ill.

12. Joel^{7} Sweet was pastor of the Diamond Grove Baptist Church in immediate succession to his father JONATHAN^{6}. He had the following children:

i. Edmond
ii. Catherine
iii. Daniel
iv. J. Gilbert
v. Edmond
vi. Galusha

CHILDREN (the last four born in Ill.):

i. Daniel, b. June 19, 1809, m. Elcey Sweet, had four children and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

ii. Alvy A., b. July 1, 1811, m., had fourteen children and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. Morris, b. April 8, 1813, m. in Sangamon County to Olivia Barger, May 2, 1839; had nine children and lived at Loami. His son Sylvester, b. 1841, d. 1861 in the Civil War.

b Otsego Co

iv. Jonathan, b. March 1, 1815, m. Phebe Weaver, had one child and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

v. Lodasca M., b. April 5, 1817, m. in Sangamon County to Adna P. Colburne.

vi. Lorentine, b. Jan. 21, 1821, near Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Sarah A. Sweet. He d. in 1851, at Waverly, Ill., where his widow and their one child also died.

vii. Mary J., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Benjamin Fry, had three children and moved to Hinsdale, Ill.

viii. Hiram K., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Julia A. Ayers, had four children and moved to Forest, Livingston County, Ill.

ix. Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Joseph S. Snell, had five children and moved to Winchester, Ill.

12. Joel^7 Sweet was pastor of the Diamond Grove Baptist Church in immediate succession to his father JONATHAN^6. He had the following children:

i. Edmond
ii. Catherine
iii. Daniel
iv. J. Gilbert
v. Edmond
vi. Galusha

15

CHILDREN (the last four born in Ill.):

i. Daniel, b. June 19, 1809, m. Elcey Sweet, had four children and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

ii. Alvy A., b. July 1, 1811, m., had fourteen children and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. Morris, b. April 8, 1813, m. in Sangamon County to Olivia Barger, May 2, 1839; had nine children and lived at Loami. His son Sylvester, b. 1841, d. 1861 in the Civil War.

iv. Jonathan, b. March 1, 1815, m. Phebe Weaver, had one child and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

v. Lodasca M., b. April 5, 1817, m. in Sangamon County to Adna P. Colburne.

vi. Lorentine, b. Jan. 21, 1821, near Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Sarah A. Sweet. He d. in 1851, at Waverly, Ill., where his widow and their one child also died.

vii. Mary J., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Benjamin Fry, had three children and moved to Hinsdale, Ill.

viii. Hiram K., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Julia A. Ayers, had four children and moved to Forest, Livingston County, Ill.

ix. Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Joseph S. Snell, had five children and moved to Winchester, Ill.

12. Joel^{7} Sweet was pastor of the Diamond Grove Baptist Church in immediate succession to his father JONATHAN^{6}. He had the following children:

i. Edmond
ii. Catherine
iii. Daniel
iv. J. Gilbert
v. Edmond
vi. Galusha

Children (the last four born in Ill.):

i. Daniel, b. June 19, 1809, m. Elcey Sweet, had four children and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

ii. Alvy A., b. July 1, 1811, m., had fourteen children and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. Morris, b. April 8, 1813, m. in Sangamon County to Olivia Barger, May 2, 1839; had nine children and lived at Loami. His son Sylvester, b. 1841, d. 1861 in the Civil War.

iv. Jonathan, b. March 1, 1815, m. Phebe Weaver, had one child and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

v. Lodasca M., b. April 5, 1817, m. in Sangamon County to Adna P. Colburne.

vi. Lorentine, b. Jan. 21, 1821, near Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Sarah A. Sweet. He d. in 1851, at Waverly, Ill., where his widow and their one child also died.

vii. Mary J., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Benjamin Fry, had three children and moved to Hinsdale, Ill.

viii. Hiram K., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Julia A. Ayers, had four children and moved to Forest, Livingston County, Ill.

ix. Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Joseph S. Snell, had five children and moved to Winchester, Ill.

12. Joel^7 Sweet was pastor of the Diamond Grove Baptist Church in immediate succession to his father JONATHAN^6. He had the following children:

i. Edmond
ii. Catherine
iii. Daniel
iv. J. Gilbert
v. Edmond
vi. Galusha

15

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lorentine Sweet 2NO
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis^{7} Sweet married Ann Caudell in 1833. He died in 1876.

Children:
i. Demaris
ii. Courtez
iii. Leonides
iv. Elizabeth
v. Malisse
vi. Richard
vii. Dock
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Eunice
xi. Philip

14. Isaac-Newton^{8} Sweet was born at Morgan County, Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2, 1891

2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

16

3540

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lorentine Sweet
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis^{7} Sweet married Ann Caudell in 1833. He died in 1876.

Children:
i. Demaris
ii. Courtez
iii. Leonides
iv. Elizabeth
v. Malisse
vi. Richard
vii. Dock
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Eunice
xi. Philip

14. Isaac-Newton^{8} Sweet was born at Morgan County, Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2,

2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

Dan
Rosentine
Isaac | born
Cara - chenoa
Isaac 2. at/chenoa
15/1872

2 yea KA
Ap - Joseph ch.
1. — pg #
kep 6: 7B
Robt Stuart
above ch:
3- lived/at
4- one/child
6. Ill/m. |
his/widow
7. had/three

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lorentine Sweet
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis^7 Sweet married Ann Caudell in 1833. He died in 1876.

Children:

i. Demaris
ii. Courtez
iii. Leonides
iv. Elizabeth
v. Malisse
vi. Richard
vii. Dock
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Eunice
xi. Philip

14. Isaac-Newton^8 Sweet was born at Morgan County, Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2,

2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lorentine Sweet
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis^{7} Sweet married Ann Caudell in 1833. He died in 1876.

Children:

i. Demaris
ii. Courtez
iii. Leonides
iv. Elizabeth
v. Malisse
vi. Richard
vii. Dock
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Eunice
xi. Philip

14. Isaac-Newton^{8} Sweet was born at Morgan County, Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2,

2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

gift: Elsie O. Mortensen
Wellington, Utah

Film #0348352

INDEXED G. S. U.

THE ANCESTRY

MAY 8 1944

OF

FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN

ATAVIS EDITE REGIBUS

By

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOLUME II

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

26789

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1933

Info. from Cyrus B. Sweet

Sweet

SWEET

1. JOHN SWETE of England inherited Trayne or Traine in Modbury, Devonshire, England, about 1540. The Sweets had been living in that neighborhood since 1438. Among his children were Adrian and ROBERT (2). Adrian Sweet had a son, John, who came to Boston, so that John of Boston and JOHN[1] (3) of Rhode Island were cousins. According to a genealogy given in the Visitation of Devon in 1620, JOHN SWEET'S wife was MARY PERIAM, daughter of JOHN PERIAM (who was the son of WILLIAM PERIAM), and of MARGARET HONE of Ottery St. Mary, who was the daughter of ROBERT HONE.

2. ROBERT SWEET married JOHANNA. Their son JOHN[1] (3) was born in Devonshire, probably at Modbury, in 1579.

3. JOHN[1] SWEET, the immigrant ancestor, married MARY   in England. He came to America, probably in the *Mary and John,* in 1630, together with his wife, his two sons, JOHN[2] and James, and his daughter, Meribah, later renamed Renewed, who later married Jan Gereardy of New York. They first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter." It is said that in the same year JOHN removed to Providence with Roger Williams. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekiel Holliman. She died in 1681. JOHN'S land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and not Isaac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first pur-

21 — 42

42

chasers of Providence." See *The Owl,* Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

4. JOHN^{2} SWEET, who was born in England about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten gallons, "of liquor." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, ELIZABETH JEFFREY, who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
iv. (5) HENRY (of further mention), b. 1657, at Warwick, R. I.
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah.
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary.
ix. A daughter.

5. HENRY^{3} SWEET married MARY GRIFFIN at Newport, R. I., on He died

at Attleboro, Mass., on   . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.
xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

6. BENJAMIN^4 SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736, m. Elizabeth Bosworth. See footnote.

Note: Theophilus^5 signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on July   , 1775. The 1790 census shows him

at Attleboro, Mass., on   . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Henry, b. Mar. 21, 1682
ii. John, b. Mar. 26, 1685
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687
iv. (6) BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690
v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692
vi. Susannah b. Feb. 2 1695
vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698
viii. Ruth (daughter), b. July 10 1700
ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1702
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1704
xi. Susannah, b. May 17, 1706
xii. Orpha, b. Sept. 10, 1708
xiii. Hannah b. Feb. 8, 1711-2

6. BENJAMIN SPENCER is described as "CAPTAIN," and he married REBECCA GREENE. They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Robert, b. Jan. 23, 1718
ii. Ruth b. May 3, 1720
iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 9 1721-2
iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723
v. (7) FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention)
vi. Theodate, b. Oct. 20 1727
vii. Susannah, b. July 21, 1729
viii. Mary, b. Apr. 22 1731
ix. Waitstill (daughter), b. Feb. 3 1733-4
x. Rebecca, b. Nov. 19 1734
xi. Ebenezer, b. December 17, 1738 m. Elizabeth Ainsworth. See footnote.

[illegible]

xii. David, b. Dec. 2, 1738; will probated in Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1812.

7. FRANCIS^5 SWEET married SARAH (HERRINGTON?). The birth of their first five children is recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island. Their sixth child also appears to have been born there, while their seventh child was born at Hancock, Mass., so it seems clear that they removed from West Greenwich to Hancock between 1761 and 1763. In the Revolution FRANCIS was a royalist and was therefore imprisoned in the Berkshire County jail at Great Barrington, Mass. The Hancock town records contain this entry under date of September 8, 1777: "22. Voted that Francis Sweet be continued in confinement." When he was liberated does not appear, but it was probably in December, 1777, as a committee from the town was appointed to go to Great Barrington

---

as living at Pawling, N. Y. His wife was a Mayflower descendant. His son, Theophilus^6, Jr., was one of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., and had nine children. Theophilus^5, Senior, also had a daughter, Lydia^6, who married Sylvester Howard, and three of their sons married three of PELEG^7 SWEET'S daughters. The Howard line is as follows:

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD, son of WILLIAM HOWARD and Mary, was b. Oct. 6, 1731, and d. Oct. 16, 1813. He married Valeriah Wooley, b. Mar. 17, 1737, d. Apr. 25, 1813.

Children:
i. William, b. Nov. 20, 1757.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
iii. Joseph, b. July 16, 1760.
iv. Pontus, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1765.
vi. John, b. Feb. 20, 1767.
vii. Elihu, b. Feb. 10, 1769.
viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1770.
ix. SYLVESTER, b. June 15, 1772, of further mention.
x. Edward, b. June 22, 1774.
xi. Silas, b. Mar. 5, 1776.
xii. Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1778.

SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. June 15, 1772, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Feb. 18, 1858, in Morgan County, Ill.; he married Dec. 13, 1793, in Dutchess County, N. Y., LYDIA^6 SWEET, born March 30, 1775, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died Nov. 13, 1855, in Morgan County, Ill. LYDIA^6 was the daughter of THEOPHILUS^5 SWEET.

Children:
i. Matilda, b. July 3, 1794.
ii. Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
iii. Catherina, b. Jan. 1, 1797.

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

---

iv. Eliakim, b. Oct. 3, 1798.
v. Malinda, b. Feb. 9, 1800.
vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. LAMIRA^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
vii. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1805.
viii. Jordan, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
ix. ALANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. ELIZABETH^{8} SWEET, a daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET.
x. Deidamia, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
xi. TILTON, b. Mar. 31, 1814, m. TEMPERANCE^{8} SWEET, of further mention.
xii. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Dr. John Cross.

TILTON HOWARD, born Mar. 31, 1814, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., died Mar. 24, 1878. He married, May 8, 1834, in Morgan County, Ill., TEMPERANCE, daughter of PELEG^{7} SWEET, born Feb. 21, 1815 (in Washington County, N. Y.?), died Mar. 24, 1875, in Fairbury, Ill.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. 1922; m. Joseph Phillips.
ii. Peleg, b. June 2, 1838, d. 1854.
iii. Albert Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 1884; m. Tamar Burson.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1843, m. CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, of further mention.
v. Katherine, b. June 11, 1847, d. 1890; m. Harvey Enslow.
vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. 1851.
vii. Mary, b. July 2, 1853, d. 1914; m. Charles Duncan.
viii. Jessie, b. June 14, 1856, d. 1889; m. Dr. Samuel Morrow.
ix. Abigail, b. , d. in infancy.

CHARLES CALVIN ENSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Logan County, Middletown, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1900, in Chenoa, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Washburn, Ill., to MARTHA ANN HOWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1843 in Morgan County Ill.

Children (surname ENSLOW):

i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 26, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. LEE JAMES DUNN, of further mention.

"there to Examine the Prisoners who belong to this Town" and also "to Liberate said Prisoners if they will." At any rate Francis was soon restored to the good graces of his neighbors, because he was elected one of the surveyors of highways on March 27, 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County (now in Washington County), in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONATHAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. FRANCIS

[illegible]

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. (8) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. 1763, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Elee.

8. The REV. JONATHAN^{6} SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., on , 1782. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this section, for he was taxed in the Stephentown county tax on June 20, 1789, at 7s. 3d. On the next tax list of May 22, 1790, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N. Y. In 1790 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

ii. Ivie or Ivy, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. May 16, 1878, Alexandria, Nebr.
iii. Blanche, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1929; m. Wesley Ewing.
iv. Temperance, b. June 6, 1874, Weston, Ill., married Ewin Adams Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1876, Weston, Ill.

MAUDE ENSLOW, b. Mar. 26, 1867, in Fairbury, Ill., m. at Alexandria, Nebraska, Mar. 15, 1886, LEE JAMES DUNN, born Dec. 4, 1861, in McKean, Pa. He is the son of James Dunn, b. July 27, 1819, in McKean, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1887, in Erie, Pa., who married Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah Gray, born Dec. 2, 1824, died July 31, 1893, in Erie, Pa.

Children (surname DUNN):

i. Neil Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Alexandria, Nebr., m. Gratia Green.
ii. Neta, b. July 30, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo., m. George McHenry Seeman.
iii. Howard James, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Lincoln, Nebr., m. Dorothy Ryons.

and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others (the first five born at West Greenwich, R.I.):

i. Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1779.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1782.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1784.
iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 3, 1787.
v. Peleg, b. June 22, 1789.
vi. (6) JONATHAN, b. Apr. 26, 1791, in Rhode Island (of further mention).
vii. Jesse, b. [illegible] 1793, at Hancock, Mass.
viii. Samuel.
ix. Joseph.
x. Ebba.

6. The REV. JONATHAN [illegible] married TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE, (see the HOLDREDGE line) at Hancock, Mass., , 1793. For some time after his marriage he lived at Hancock. When the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1789 part of Hancock fell into Stephentown, New York. JONATHAN must have lived in this area, for he was taxed on the Stephentown county tax rolls at June 23, 1795 at [illegible]. On the next tax list of May 25, 1799, his name does not appear, which pretty definitely fixes the date of his removal to Cambridge, N.Y. In 1800 he is listed in the First Census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period

---

[illegible]

and place one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, beside his wife, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It is said that soon afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1915. In 1812 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 29, 1820. * * * Met agreabel to ajurnment and chose Elder Jonathan Sweet moderator for the time being * * *."

"May 5th, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Leonard should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet" to "attend with us on our next comunion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to Illinois and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his eldest son, PELEG, returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

and plantation male over 16, one male under 16, and two females were living with him, besides his wife, although the record unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1793, at which date he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and assisted in organizing the Second Baptist Church there.

It was not long afterwards he commenced the public reading and expounding of the Scriptures by request of the members of the church. Unfortunately the records of this church were destroyed by fire about 1812. In 1802 JONATHAN was ordained, and he was the pastor of the Second Baptist Church until February, 1822. In the Otsego Association minutes his name appears as messenger as early as 1801 and continues to 1821. The records of the First Baptist Church at Burlington contain the following entries:

"June 28, 1820. * * * Sis. agreeable to appointment and sent for Elder Jonathan Sweet preached for the time being * * *."

"May 26, 1821. Voted that Bro. George W. Lamont should wright a letter * * * to the second church in Burlington for Elder Jonathan Sweet," to "attend with us at our next communion season."

Meanwhile four of JONATHAN'S nine children had moved to [illegible] and wished to have him there. In the winter of 1821-22 his oldest son, [illegible], returned to help him move.

The following is a copy of JONATHAN'S letter of dismissal:

"Church Letter to Elder Jonathan Sweet.

"This may certify whom it may concern, that Elder Jonathan Sweet is a member in good standing in the Second Baptist Church in Burlington, and has had the pastoral care of the church for a number of years, and has given universal satisfaction in that capacity. But as Providence seems to render it necessary for him to remove from us, we do therefore recommend him as a worthy minister of the gospel, wherever his lot may be cast; and when joined to any church of our faith and order, we shall consider him dismissed from us.

"Done by order and in behalf of the church.

"RICHARD HARRINGTON,
"Feb. 16, 1822. Church Clerk."

Their journey commenced in February, 1822, and they travelled about two hundred miles by wagon to Olean Point in New York, the head of navigation on the Allegheny, which flowed into the Ohio river. There they waited for the building of a family boat on which they partly rowed and partly floated down with the current to Shawneetown, Illinois. JONATHAN remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places, there being no churches or frame houses.

In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards. Within a month after his arrival, on April 26, 1823, the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists, one of the oldest in Illinois, was constituted. At the next business meeting he was called to be pastor. He was also the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., was chosen the first Public Administrator of Morgan

County. He died on December 20, 1837, and was buried in the churchyard, his stone being inscribed, "He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ." He preached his last sermon, only a week before his death, from II Cor. 4:3-4, speaking with unusual earnestness, and passed to his reward in the midst of a revival. TEMPERANCE died in November, 1842. The graves remain today, although the church was torn down several years ago. The marriage register kept by JONATHAN from 1812 to 1830, was published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* for January, 1930. A list of the children of JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE, possibly not complete, follows:

i. (9) PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, probably at Hancock, Mass.

ii. (10) Joseph (of further mention), b. March 15, 1789, probably at Stephentown, N. Y.

iii. Job. b. , 1790.

iv. (11) Robert (of further mention), b. 1791, at Cambridge, N. Y.

v. (12) Joel (of further mention), b. 1794, probably at Burlington, N. Y.

vi. Anna, probably died young.

vii. Joanna, probably died young.

viii. Alva, b. , 1800, at Burlington, N. Y.

ix. Sarah, b. 1802, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Elekam Howard at Morgan County, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1825.

x. Lois, b. , 1805, at Burlington, N. Y., m. Peris Holmes at Morgan County, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1823.

xi. (13) Francis (of further mention), b.
1808, at Burlington, N. Y.

9. PELEG^{7} SWEET married ABIGAIL COOK BARDEEN (see the BARDEEN line) at   N. Y., on July 3, 1808. Soon after his marriage he began to think of trying his fortune in the West, but he did not leave New York for several years. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to the Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled at or near Shawneetown in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled at Diamond Grove, southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884. -467

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896. 468

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854. -469

appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1833 he traded for a large tract of land at Washburn in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. At Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill. by A. T. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty of his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1853. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

Children:

i. Laurina, b. Jan. 10, 1810; married Stephen Haygart Mar. 20, 1832 and d. May 5, 1886. He was b. Dec. 12, 1806, and d. July 8, 1864.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1813, m. Isaac W. Cleaver, Apr. 4, 1832, and d. Oct. 17, 1851. He was b. Apr. 27, 1810, and d. Aug. 21, 1865.

iii. Thompson, b. Feb. 11, 1815, m. Ellen Howard (daughter of Stephen) May 8, 1836, and d. Mar. 24, 1873. He was b. Mar. 30, 1821, and d. Mar. 31, 1875. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1846.

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. . He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880. 447

v. (14) Isaac Newton (of further mention). —474

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin, Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar. , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliachim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. (15) Solon Alva (of further mention).

xii. (16) ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} (of further mention). 475

10. Joseph^{7} Sweet married Abigail Neal in Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Hartford, Conn., on Oct. 30, 1793. Their first eight children were born in Otsego County. Then the family removed to Sangamon County, Ill., settling at Lebanon, now Loami, in the autumn of 1830, where the two last children were born. In 1852, Joseph moved to Scyene, Dallas County, Texas, and soon afterwards he became postmaster there. He died in office in 1864 and Abigail died the same year.

CHILDREN:

i. Asenath, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. John Kinney, had

children and moved to Linden, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Jacob Markle, had children and moved to Omaha, Neb.

iv. Francis, b. March 13, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again; had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 14, 1822, m. Jacob Weidner and had ten children; moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 25, 1824, m. Lola Hinman in Sagamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Vermelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Clawson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson; had children by each husband and moved to Waverly, Ill.

ix. Arabella L., b. March 18, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1848; had ten children and moved to Waverly, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

11. Robert^7 Sweet married Sarah Parker in Otsego County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1820. There they engaged in farming until the spring of 1824, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Sweet's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers: it is about five miles west of Manchester, Scott County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1837 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died July , 1861, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1846, both in Sangamon County.

children and moved to Lyndon, Osage County, Kan.

ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 10, 1813, m. three times, had children and d. 1872 at Canton, Mo.

iii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. Jacob Newkirk, had children and moved to Canton, Mo.

iv. Francis, b. March 15, 1819, m. Phebe Morton and m. again, had children and moved to Lewis County, Mo.

v. Cordelia, b. June 11, 1822, m. James Weldon and had ten children, moved to Lewis County, Mo.

vi. Joseph, b. March 15, 1824, m. Lucy Hinman in Sangamon County and moved to Chatham, Ill.

vii. Ira, b. May 2, 1826.

viii. Permelia A., b. Feb. 1, 1828, m. in Sangamon County to Washington Watson, who d.; she then m. Theodore Watson, had children by each husband and moved to [illegible], Ill.

ix. Adaline L., b. March 16, 1831, m. Ebenezer B. Watson at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 28, 1849, had ten children, and moved to Chatham, Ill.

x. Sarah T., b. Sept. 22, 1833, m. Samuel Brown and moved to Texas.

II. Robert Hazel married Sarah Stevens in Orange County, N. Y., and their first five children were born there. They embarked at Olean Point in a family boat and floated down to Shawneetown, Ill., in May, 1818. There they engaged in farming until spring of 1820, when they moved to Diamond Grove. From there they moved to what was called Hazel's Prairie, in consequence of their being the first settlers; it is about five miles east of Jacksonville, Morgan County, Ill. In 1830 they moved back to Diamond Grove and in 1832 they moved to Loami in Sangamon County, Ill. Robert died [illegible], 1851, and Sarah died Nov. 22, 1856, both in Sangamon County.

CHILDREN (the last four born in Ill.):

i. Daniel, b. June 19, 1809, m. Elcey Sweet, had four children and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

ii. Alvy A., b. July 1, 1811, m., had fourteen children and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. Morris, b. April 8, 1813, m. in Sangamon County to Olivia Barger, May 2, 1839; had nine children and lived at Loami. His son Sylvester, b. 1841, d. 1861 in the Civil War.

iv. Jonathan, b. March 1, 1815, m. Phebe Weaver, had one child and moved to Chenoa, Ill.

v. Lodasca M., b. April 5, 1817, m. in Sangamon County to Adna P. Colburne.

vi. Lorentine, b. Jan. 21, 1821, near Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Sarah A. Sweet. He d. in 1851, at Waverly, Ill., where his widow and their one child also died.

vii. Mary J., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Benjamin Fry, had three children and moved to Hinsdale, Ill.

viii. Hiram K., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Julia A. Ayers, had four children and moved to Forest, Livingston County, Ill.

ix. Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Joseph S. Snell, had five children and moved to Winchester, Ill.

12. Joel^{7} Sweet was pastor of the Diamond Grove Baptist Church in immediate succession to his father JONATHAN^{6}. He had the following children:

i. Edmond
ii. Catherine
iii. Daniel
iv. J. Gilbert
v. Edmond
vi. Galusha

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lorentine Sweet
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis[7] Sweet married Ann Caudell in 1833. He died in 1876.

Children:
i. Demaris
ii. Courtez
iii. Leonides
iv. Elizabeth
v. Malisse
vi. Richard
vii. Dock
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Eunice
xi. Philip

14. Isaac Newton[8] Sweet was born at Morgan County, Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

472 1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2, .

473 2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

vii. Albert
viii. Sarah, m. her cousin Lot Stine Sorel
ix. Jonathan

13. Francis Street married Ann Gandy in 1830. He died in 1870.

Children:
i. Dennis
ii. Charles
iii. Lucinda
iv. Elizabeth
v. Nelson
vi. Hiram
vii. Levi
viii. Thomas
ix. Eva
x. Rachel
xi. Philip

14. Isaac Hopkins Street who born at Morgan County, Ill. on February 2, 1831. On March 3, 1858, he married Louisa Abbott at Winchester, Ill. He died at Chapin, Ill. on May 12, 1903. She was born at Ill., on June 3, 1830, and died at Winter, Illinois, on March 1, 1903.

Children:

i. William H. born at Chapin, Ill. on December 2, 18[illegible]. He married Ida Gray at Chapin, Ill., on April 2,

ii. Clara J., born at Chapin, Ill., on July 20, 1859. She married C. M. Patton at Chapin, Ill., on November 28, 18[illegible]. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on May 10, 1852 and was the son of James Patton and Redfern.

Children (the first born at Chapin, Ill., remainder Denver):

i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

15. Solon Alva^8 Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children. He d. on
at

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan., on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at Cherryvale, Kan., she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

have mar cert for proof

Children:

MAR 86

404i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailer 408 at De Ridder, La., ~~on Sept. 12, 1913.~~ OCT. 1, 1913

Children (surname *Sailor*):

409 I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder, La.

410 II. Marion Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder, La.

405 ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner 415 at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916. mar 88

Child (surname *Tigner*): Doris 416

I. James Thomas, b. at Shreveport, La., on Feb. 26, 1928. 417

406 iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning 418 at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, ~~1924.~~ mar 89

407 iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons 419 at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

mar 90

Children (born at Longview, Wash.):

I. Susanne, b. Apr. 6, 1928. – 420

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1929. - 421

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorotha Daniels.

Children (born at Coloma, Mich.):

I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

(

ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1923, Walter ~~Wick.~~ URICK
Child (surname *Wick*):

I. Robert Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1924, at Coloma, Mich.

iii. Roscoe Norris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth Grahn.
Child:

I. Donald Allan Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma, Mich.

iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1902.

5. Edgar Delos, b. at Chenoa, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence, Ill., on January 15, 1902.
No children.

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Pontiac, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

16. ENOCH JONATHAN[8] SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1836, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1882. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860, at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1840, at New Holland, Ohio. (See the TOY line.) She died June 30, 1932, at Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried at Cherryvale, Kan. mar 119
Children:

1. (17) Cyrus Bardeen (of further mention). 476

2. (18) HENRY ELLIS[9] (of further mention). 477

3. Laura L., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore at Weir, Kan., on Nov. 24, 1892. She died at Sulphur Springs, Ark., on July 15, 1909. No children. 418

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried. 479

5. Abigail Cook, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, —482 Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. 480 —mar 120 He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 19, 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer 484 at St. Louis, Mo., mar 121 on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname *Paxson*):

i. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 483 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter 485-mar 122 of John Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

486 6. Ella May, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Weir, Kan., on 481 mar 123 Jan. 7, 1894. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at Chippewa, Wis., on May 10, 1872.

Children (surname *Congdon*):

487 i. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvalle, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.

488 ii. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas ~~Mar~~ 489 mar 124 City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at —mar 125 Topeka, Kan., on , 1899. 491

Child (surname *Eyer*):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on —490 Sept. 17, 1926.

17. Cyrus Bardeen[9] Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal. 474

4. Clara Ellen, born at Oneida, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1860. She died at Phoenix, Ariz., on Dec. 12, 1902, unmarried. 474

5. Abigail Lucia, born at Oneida, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1863. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 2, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 10, 1923 and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Kyger of St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927. 492 490 494

Child (Surname Paxson).

1. Edward Adelbert, b. at DeRidder, La., June 10, 1894. He m. June 13, 1917 at Kansas City, Mo. He married Linda Marjorie Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hutchison. She was born at Carrollton, Mo., on June 16, 1894. 493 495

6. Eva Mary, born at Oneida, Ill., on March 23, 1872. She married Lyman Clifton Congdon at West Kan., on Jan. 7, 1893. He was the son of John G. Congdon and Emma Anderson. He was born at Chicopee, Wis., on May 10, 1870. 496 491

Children (Surname Congdon).

1. Leila, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 13, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895. 497
2. Gladys, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 27, 1896. She was, in 1935, the wife of Donald Kyger of Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Kyger and Lillian Beauchamp, and was b. at Oneida, Kan., on , 1898. 498

Child (Surname Kyger).

1. Gerald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1928 499

17. Clyde Eldridge Wood was born at Wyanet, Ill., on January 20, 1870. He was first vice president of the Long Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1912. He retired in 1935 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal. 474

mar126

492

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1863, and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

i. Lola Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 10, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the TENNANT line.)

494

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo. 476

Children: 495

ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Woodbury*): bn 495

I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No children. 496

iv. Cyra Bardeen, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 18, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. He was born at Horton, Kan., on Nov. 28, 1897. 497

40

K.C Mo
(Jackson)

Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Duff*):

I. Sibyl Harriet, b. on Dec. 31, 1925.
II. Cyra Louise, b. on Aug. 9, 1927.
III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. May 1, 1929.
IV. Jane Leah, b. on Dec. 11, 1930.

on 497

v. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at Moline, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith. 498

Children:

I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.
II. Athelia, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1930.

On August 14, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl May White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

18. HENRY ELLIS[9] SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 30, 1898, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, who was born on September 23, 1868. (See the TENNANT line.) About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo. 477

Pittsburg K
(Crawford

mar 1 28

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen[10] Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He now resides at Klamath Falls, Oregon, where he is connected with the Big Basin Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1925, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at

500

Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who was married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen^{11} Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET^{10} SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married FREDERIC ROCKWELL^{10} SANBORN. (See the SANBORN line, Vol. I, p. 13.)

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE^{11} SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

Authorities: Savage IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register, p. 53; 51 ib., p. 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, passim; History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill., 1876, pp. 698-699; 61 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, p. 39; Virkus, *Compendium,*, IV, p. 320; History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

ADVANCED TRAINING
INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL

MASTER

gift: Elsie O. Mortensen
Wellington, Utah

INDEXED RC G. S. U.

Film #0348352
MAY 8-1944

THE ANCESTRY

MAY 8 1944

OF

FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN

—SON OF
F.R. SANBORN

ATAVIS EDITE REGIBUS

By

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

BASICALLY COPY. of
VOL I with some
~~add~~ ADDITIONS

VOLUME II

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
26789

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1933

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

THE REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET

BY

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOL. I

Privatly Printed
Brooklyn, N.Y.
1929

RETYPED ~~BY~~ FROM ORIG. (SANBORN
ELSIE (SWANSON) WOOLE
AFTER 1955

JOHN SWEET MARRIED MARY (maiden name not known). He came to America from Wales about 1632, accompanied by his wife, two sons and a daughter, and first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637 John Sweet was fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter. It is said that in the same year John removed to Providence with Roger Williams, who was also a Welshman. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekliel Holliman. John's land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That Mary's husband was John and not Issac, as is commonly said , is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of " my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first purchasers of Providence." See The Owl, Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was (not known).

JOHN SWEET, who was born in Wales about 1620. He appears to have been a lawabiding, respected and frquently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother, James, are included among the 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651 and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655 he was made on October 18, 1660 a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought land at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677 after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, Elizabeth   , who was born 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

1. John married Deborah Reynolds.
2. Daniel, married Eleanor Carpenter.
3. James married Jane Browning.
4. HENRY (of further mention).
5. Richard, married (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
6. Benjamin, married Susannah.
7. William, marriedThankful Hamilton.
8, Jeremiah, married Mary.
9. A daughter.

HENRY SWEET Married MARY at Newport, R. I. (date unknown). He died at Attleboro, Mass., on   . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.,

1. Henry, born March 11, 1682.
2. John, born March 24, 1684.
3. Joseph, born March 7, 1687.
4. BENHAMIN (of further mention} born March 29, 1690.
5. Mary, born February 10, 1692.
6. Johannah, born February 13, 1695.
7. William, born August 1, 1689.
8. Eals (a daughter) born July 10, 1700.
9. Ruth, born July 10, 1700.
10. Elizabeth, born February 25, 1704.
11. Susanna, born February 25, 1704.
12. Griffin, born September 15, 1709.
13. Hannah, born February 8, 1711-12.

BENJAMIN SWEET is described as "Captain" and he married Susanna . They had the following childre, all of whom were born in East Greenwich, R. I.

1. Robert, born June 28, 1718.
2. Ruth, born May 8, 1790.
3. Benjamin, born February 6, 1721-2.
4. Henry, born November 10, 1723.
5. FRANCIS (of further mention) born March 8, 1725-6.
6. Theodosha, born October 30, 1727.
7. Susannah, born July 25, 1729.
8. Amey, born April 22, 1731.
9. Welthian (daughter) born February 3, 1732-3.
10. Hannah, born November 19, 1734
11. Theophilis, born December 16, 1736.
12. David, born December 2, 1738.

FRANCIS SWEET married SARAH . Their first five children are recorded in Vital Records of Rhode Island as having been born at West Greenwich, but after 1758 there is not any record of the family as being then in Rhode Island. The Federal Census of 1790 shows Francis living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County, now in Washington County, in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any records of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York, Ostego County, to which his son Jonathan removed, but without result. It is, therfore, difficult to say when or where Francis died. It seems probable, however, that he came to Cambridge between 1758 and 1790. Whether it was by way of Vermont, as we now know that state, it is difficult to say, because the boundaries of Vermont and indeed its existence, were disputed between the states of New Hampshire and New York until for some years after the Revolution, and the town of Cambridge itself with the nearby towns was for some time in rebellion against the state of New York and considered itself to be a part of the State of Vermont, so that any person living in Cambridge might for some years have considered himself to be a Vermonter rather than a New Yorker. Francis and Sarah had the following children, and perhaps others:

1. Joanna, born November 14, 1750.
2. Henry, born August 5, 1752.
3. Alice, born February 22, 1754.
4. Robert, born December 8, 1755.
5. Peleg, born January 21, 1758.
6. JONATHAN (of further mention), born April 29, 1761.
7. Elee.

THE REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE in 1782. In 1790 he is listed in the first census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period and place he had one son over 16, one son under 16, and two females were living with him besides his wife, presumably daughters, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in whichyear he removed to Burlington in Ostego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer". In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there. He was ordained as a minister in 1812, and was pastor of the Church of Burlington until 1822. Some time after that date he removedto Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville in Morgan County, Illinois. The Diamond Grove Society of Baptists is one of the oldest in Illinois, andwas constituted on April 26, 1823.

The REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET is said to have been one of the earliest pastors and he was the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825 Jonathan Sweet, Sr. appears as the first Public Administrator of Morgan County. JONATHAN SWEET and TEMPERANCE SWEET died in 1840 and 1842 and are buried near Jacksonville. A list of their children, not necessarily complete as are follows:

1. Peleg (of further mention), born May 3, 1786 in Vermont.
2. Robert, born in 1788.
3. Joseph, born in 1789 in New York.
4. Job, born 1790.
5. Joel, born 1792 in New York State.
6. Alva, born 1800.
7. Francis, born 1808, married Ann Ccudellin 1833 and died in 1876.
8. Lois, married Holnes.

PELEG SWEET married ABIGAIL BARDEEN, July 3, 1808. They were married in the State of New York, where he had spent his childhood and youth. Soon after marriage he had thoughts of trying his fortune in the west. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlinton N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother, Joseph, appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Ostego County, on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going west, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family moved to Ohio. In 1818 he went to the territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled in Gallatin County, in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white man. Here they enduredthe privation of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months. Their shelter was a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tieup and whip offenders. As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled four miles southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother, Robert, signed togather the constitution of the Morganian Society, an Anti-slavery society which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to county records. In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1848. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. Here he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church of Woodford County, Illinois, as he had been elsewhere. In the history of the Baptist Church of Woodford County, Illinois, by A. F. Marshall, n. p. 1913, it is said on page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands ofthe daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on prefession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five. Peleg Sweet died at Washburn on September 13, 1870. The following are his children:

1. Lamira, born January 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard on March 29, 1832 and she died May 8, 1899. Stephen Howard was born December 18, 1802 and died July 4, 1884.
2. Mary, born February 19, 1813, married Isaac W. Carson April 5, 18 and she died October 19, 1881. He was born April 29, 1816 and died August 21, 1896.
3. Temperance, born February 21, 1815, married Tilton Howard (a brother of Stephen), May 8, 1834 and she died March 24, 1875. He was born March 30, 1814 and died March 24, 1878, He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.
4. Elizabeth, born September 18, 1817, married Alanson Howard (a brother of Stephen) October 18, 1838. He was born February 17, 1810 and died October 9, 1880.
5. Isaac N. (of further mention).
6. Catherine, born April 25, 1823, married E. Dunham on January 26, 1846. He was born October 13, 1814 anddied January 5, 1891.
7. Anna E. born April 16, 1825, married John M. Scrogin April 6, 1843. He was born November 24, 1819 anddied in 1852.
8. Abigail Cook, born March 2, 1826, married John W. Taylor December 28, 1843. He was born October 24, 1824 and died March 1865,
9. Melinda, born May 2, 182[illegible], married Phillip Jenkins February 1, 1846. He eas born December 6, 1821.
10. Abiud Eliackim, born April 18, 1830, married Jane M. Spawr October 7, 1852. She was born Novemeber 11, 1833.
11. Solon Alva (Johns grandfather) was born January 26, 1833 (of further mention).
12. Enoch J$_o$nathen (offurther mention).

ISAAC N. SWEET.

He was born in Illinois on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864 he married LOUISE ABBOTT at Washburn, Illinois. He died at Chenoa, Illinois on May 14, 1900. She was born in Illinois on June 3, 1836 and died at Weiser, Idaho on March 4, 1922. They had the following children:

1. William A. born at Chenoa, Illinois on December 2, 1865. He married I da Crow at Chenoa, Illinois on April 2.
2. Cora J. was born in Chenoa, Illinois on July 30,1869. She married C. M. Patten at chenoa, Illinois on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Missouri on November 15, 1872 and was the son of James Patten.

SOLON ALVA SWEET.

He was born at Jacksonville, Illinois Jnuary 26, 1833 anddied at Chicago, Illinois June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Illinois. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Illinois, he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (Johns Grandmother) who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on Jnuary 24,1839. She lived with her daughter in Coloma, Michigan for a number of years. She died in Momence, Illinois at the home of her son Edgar, in 1932.

1. Ross James, born in Washburn, Illinois July 3, 1856, married Margaret Wooley on November 29, 1899. She died at Kitchell, Indiana on January 23, 1909. He thenmarried on February 2, 1910 Lorella Gordon at Liberty. They have no children.
2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Illinois October 8, 1860. She died at Cherryvale, Kansas on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884 she married William Graham. Her children are as follows:
    1. Lottie, born at Cherryvale, Kans., November 29,1885. At Paris, Illinois she married Dr. Howard J. Maloney on November 28, 1914.
    2. Ann Isabelle, born July 4, 1920. She was adopted.

The REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET is said to have been one of the earliest pastors and he was the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825 Jonathan Sweet, Sr. appears as the first Public Administrator of Morgan County. JONATHAN SWEET and TEMPERANCE SWEET died in 1840 and 1842 and are buried near Jacksonville. A list of their children, not necessarily complete as are follows:

1. Peleg (of further mention), born May 3, 1786 in Vermont.
2. Robert, born in 1788.
3. Joseph, born in 1789 in New York.
4. Job, born 1790.
5. Joel, born 1792 in New York State.
6. Alva, born 1800.
7. Francis, born 1808, married Ann Ccudellin 1833 and died in 1876.
8. Lois, married   Holnes.

PELEG SWEET married ABIGAIL BARDEEN, July 3, 1808. They were married in the State of New York, where he had spent his childhood and youth. Soon after marriage he had thoughts of trying his fortune in the west. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlinton N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother, Joseph, appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Ostego County, on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going west, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family moved to Ohio. In 1818 he went to the territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled in Gallatin County, in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white man. Here they enduredthe privation of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months. Their shelter was a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tieup and whip offenders. As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled four miles southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother, Robert, signed togather the constitution of the Morganian Society, an Anti-slavery society which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to county records. In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1848. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. Here he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church of Woodford County, Illinois, as he had been elsewhere. In the history of the Baptist Church of Woodford County, Illinois, by A. F. Marshall, n. p. 1913, it is said on page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

"One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands ofthe daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on prefession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five. Peleg Sweet died at Washburn on September 13, 1870. The following are his children:

1. Lamira, born January 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard on March 29, 1832 and she died May 8, 1899. Stephen Howard was born December 18, 1802 and died July 4, 1884.
2. Mary, born February 19, 1813, married Isaac W. Carson April 5, 18 and she died October 19, 1881. He was born April 29, 1816 and died August 21, 1896.
3. Temperance, born February 21, 1815, married Tilton Howard (a brother of Stephen), May 8, 1834 and she died March 24, 1875. He was born March 30, 1814 and died March 24, 1878, He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.
4. Elizabeth, born September 18, 1817, married Alanson Howard (a brother of Stephen) October 18, 1838. He was born February 17, 1810 and died October 9, 1880.
5. Isaac N. (of further mention).
6. Catherine, born April 25, 1823, married E. Dunham on January 26, 1846. He was born October 13, 1814 anddied January 5, 1891.
7. Anna E. born April 16, 1825, married John M. Scrogin April 6, 1843. He was born November 24, 1819 anddied in 1852.
8. Abigail Cook, born March 2, 1826, married John W. Taylor December 28, 1843. He was born October 24, 1824 and died March 1865,
9. Melinda, born May 2, 182[illegible], married Phillip Jenkins February 1, 1846. He eas born December 6, 1821.
10. Abiud Eliackim, born April 18, 1830, married Jane M. Spawr October 7, 1852. She was born Novemeber 11, 1833.
11. Solon Alva (Johns grandfather) was born January 26, 1833 (of further mention).
12. Enoch J_onathen (offurther mention).

ISAAC N. SWEET.

He was born in Illinois on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864 he married LOUISE ABBOTT at Washburn, Illinois. He died at Chenoa, Illinois on May 14, 1900. She was born in Illinois on June 3, 1836 and died at Weiser, Idaho on March 4, 1922. They had the following children:

1. William A. born at Chenoa, Illinois on December 2, 1865. He married I da Crow at Chenoa, Illinois on April 2.
2. Cora J. was born in Chenoa, Illinois on July 30,1869. She married C. M. Patten at chenoa, Illinois on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Missouri on November 15, 1872 and was the son of James Patten.

SOLON ALVA SWEET.

He was born at Jacksonville, Illinois Jnuary 26, 1833 anddied at Chicago, Illinois June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Illinois. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Illinois, he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (Johns Grand-mother) who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on Jnuary 24,1839. She lived with her daughter in Coloma, Michigan for a number of years. She died in Momence, Illinois at the home of her son Edgar, in 1932.

1. Ross James, born in Washburn, Illinois July 3, 1856, married Margaret Wooley on November 29, 1899. She died at Kitchell, Indiana on January 23, 1909. He thenmarried on February 2, 1910 Lorella Gordon at Liberty. They have no children.
2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Illinois October 8, 1860. She died at Cherryvale, Kansas on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884 she married William Graham. Her children are as follows:
    1. Lottie, born at Cherryvale, Kans., November 29,1885. At Paris, Illinois she married Dr. Howard J. Maloney on November 29, 1914.
    2. Ann Isabelle, born July 4, 1920. She was adopted.

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Illinois on May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornaton, he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at DeRidder, La., on February 16, 1926. They had the following children:
   1. Clara Elizabeth, born at Cherryvale, Kans. on August 4, 1888. She married Walter Sailor at DeRidder, La., on September 12, 1913. They had the following children:
      1. Catherine Elizabeth, born December 24, 1914 at DeRidder, La.
      2. Marion Hannah, born September 17, 1918 at DeRidder, La.

   2. Edith Hannah, born at Chicago, Illinois on December 24, 1892. She married James Tigner, La., on May 3, 1916. Now resides in California. Children surname Tigner.
      1. Doris L. born April 2,1924 (adopted).
      2. James Thomas, born March 26, 1928 at Shreveport , La.

   3. Merrill Solon, born in Chicago, Illinois on October 22,1896. He married Helen Manning at Northville, Michigan on September 19, 1924. Now resides in Florida. No children.
   4. Ralph Thomas, born in Momence, Illinois on October 1, 1903. He married Fay Simmons at San Francisco, California on October 9, 1926. He has passed away, do not have date. They had the following children:
      1. Susanne, born at Longview, Wash. on April 12, 1928.
      2. Mary Elizabeth, born at Longview on November 10, 1928.

   5. Martha Abigail, born in Chenoa, Illinois on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryvale, Kans., on December 13, 1891. Children (all born in Chicago, Illinois, surname Wooley)

   See page attached:

HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

ard Toy Wooley

Born January 10, 1894, married Dorothy Daniels on July 22, 1922. They have the following children:

1. Richard Wooley, born September 7, 1923, married Geraldine Spitzer on September 14, 1946. They have the following children:
    1. Cheryl Lyn, born January 3, 1948, married Ronald Geik on June 14, 1968. Children as follows:

    2. Richard Edward, born January 31, 1949, married Debora Drier on June 20, 1969. They have the following child:
        1. David Edward, born August 21, 1974.

    3. Robin Howard, born April 9, 1951, married Karen Hausmann on November 24, 1973.

    4. Randall Scott, born November 19, 1960.

2. George Howard, born February 23, 1925, married Frances Froberg April 18, 1948. They have the following children:
    1. Robert Albin, born March 25,1952, married Linda Green on September 30, 1972. Child: KEVIN, STEVEN, SEAN

    2. James Howard, born September 9, 1953. We are very proud of Jim as he was appointed to attend West Point

    3. Nancy Colleen, born September 18, 1956

    4. Martha Sue, born January 9, 1959, died January 11, 1959.

    5. Wesley Alan, born November 19, 1966.

3. Mary Alyce, born June 2, 1931, married Garold R. Hettig on July 26, 1953. They have the following children:

    1. Rebecca Lyn, born March14, 1954.

    2. Marc G. born on May 7, 1957.

Verna Grace, born January 27, 1896, married Walter Urick
Child:

Robert S. Urick, born August 27, married Zeta Jean Spaulding on October 23, 1945. They have the following children:

1. Dayle Jean, born February 21, 1947, married Norman Schneider June 25, 1965. They have the following children:
    1. Diane Joy, born September 12, 1966 at St. Joseph Michigan.
    2. Carol Marie, born March 1, 1970 at St. Joseph Michigan.
2. ~~Janis Ann born October 22, 1949.~~

3. Roscoe Norris Wooley, born May 7, 1899, married Ruth Grahn on May 16, 1925 at Coloma, Michigan. They have the following children:
    1. Donald Alan, born July 7, 1926 at Coloma. Married Frances Edna Bowerson on January 1, 1950 at Homer, Michigan. They have the following children:
        1. Kathryn Ann, born January 20, 1951 at Patterson, New Jer
        2. Charles Alan, born on May 9, 1953 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

    2. Edwin James, born April 21, 1931 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Nona Kriser at Reading, Michigan on June 19,1954. They have the following children:
        1. Karen Ann born March 5, 1959.
        2. Kevin, born September 30, 1960.
        3. Karlene Sue, born March 24, 1965.

4. John Solon Wooley, born June 20, 1902. On December 28, 1954 he married Elsie Swanson from Chicago, Illinois. 2nd MAR

1st MAR - HELEN BURKLAND

5. Edgar Delos, born at Chenoa, Illinois on October 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence,Illinois on Jauary 15, 1902. No Children.

6. Ralph Howard, born at Pontiac, Illinois on November 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle he was kiled by a train near Joliet, Illinois

ENOCH JONATHAN SWEET
He was born at Jacksonville, Illinois on July 12, 1836 and died at Chenoa, Illinois on December 3, 1882. He was buried there. On April 2, 1860, at Washburn, Illinois, he married Emily Hunter Toy, born August 14, 1840 in Ohio. See the toy line. They have the following children:
1. Cyrus Bardeen, of further mention.
2. HENRY ELLIS, of further mention.
3. Laura L. born at Washburn, Illinois on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore, at Weis, Kansas. She died at Sulphur Springs, Arkansas on July 15, 1909. No children.
4. Flora Ellen, born at Cheona, Illinois on November 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Arkansas on December 12, 1900. She was not married.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Washburn, Ill., on January 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He Died at DeRidder, La., on Feb. , 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kans. She than married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Missouri on July 30, 1927.

   Child: (surname Paxson)

   1. Millard Adelbert, born at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter ofJohn Manning and Alice Hoste She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19,1904.

6. May E. born at Chenoa, Illinois on March 14 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Cherryvale, Kan.,. He was the son of John G, Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born in Wisconsin.

   Children (surname Congdon)

   1. Lelia born at Cherryvale, Kans., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kans., on April 22, 1895.
   2. Corinne born at Cherryvale, Kans., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925 she married Donald Eyer at Kansas City Mo., He is the son ofBenjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was born at Topeka, Kan in 1899.

      Child (surname Eyer).

      1. Donald Congdon born at Kansas City, Mo., on Septemb 17, 1926

Cyrus Bardeen Sweet was born at Washburn,Ill., on January 20,18 He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 andnow resides in Los Angeles, California.

On September 10, 1884 he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio and was the daughter of James Bell andCatherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

Lola Bell born at Cherryvale, Kans., on July 10, 1885. She married John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the Tennant line.

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kans. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, a the grandaughter of DavidLockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now reides in Kansas City, Mo.,

Children:

2. Sibyl Florence, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 27, 1892. married Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1915.

   Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Woodbury)

   1. Harriet Jane, born on April 16, 1916.
   2. Athelia Ann, born on April 13, 1917.
   3. Frank Huntington, III born on August23, 1921.
   4. Robert Lockwood, born on Sept. 6, 1923

3. Athelia Emma, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 24, 1894. She married Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on August 28, 1922. No children

4. Cyra Bardeen, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on July 19 1898. She married Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. Children (surname Duff)

   1. Sibyl Harriet, born at Kansas City, Mo., on December 31, 1925
   2. Cyra Louise, born at Kansas City, Mo., onAugust 9,1927.

of September 20, 1883 he married Florence [illegible] 171.
She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, [illegible]
[illegible] She died at [illegible], on July 1, 19[illegible],
[illegible]

Lola Bell born at Champaign, Kansas, on July 27, 1880. She married John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 5, 190[illegible]. See the Tennant line.

On June 10, 1892, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kansas. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, a the granddaughter of [illegible] Lockwood and Hannah Thomas [illegible]. They were divorced in 1910 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

2. Ethel Florence, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 27, 1893, married Frank Huntington Goodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1915.

   Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Goodbury)

   1. Harriet Jane, born on April 10, 1916.
   2. Athelia Ann, born on April 19, 1917.
   3. Frank Huntington, III born on August 23, 1921.
   4. Robert Lockwood, born on Sept. 6, 1922

3. Athelia Hazel, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 24, 1896. She married Homer [illegible] Sargent at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1920. She died at Kansas City on August 28, 1923. No children.

4. Myra Bardeen, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on July 18 1899. She married Louis [illegible] Dart at Kansas City, Mo., on April 19, 1920. Children (surname Dart)

   1. [illegible] Harriet, born at Kansas City, Mo., on December 30, 1922
   2. Lois Louise, born at Kansas City, Mo., on August 2,1925.

10

3. Louis Dunlap, Jr, born at Kansas City, Mo., May 1, 1926.

5. Robert Lockwood, born at Kansas City, Mo., on September 21, 1902. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1924. At Urbana, Ill., on October 2, 1926 he married Louise Annette Van Dervoort who was born August 9, 1903. She is the daught of William Humphrey Van Dervort and Mary Smith.

Child:

1. Marilyn, born at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.

On August 10, 1920 he married at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl Wh who was born at ST. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888xxxdkx a who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

HENRY ELLIS SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At pittsburg, Kans., on June 30, 1898 he married Margaret Douglas Tennant who was born on September 23, 1868. See the Tennant line About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company and in May 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Rid La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kansas on July 21, 1900. He attended the University of Kasas and nowresides at Longview, Wash., where he is connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kans., on December 1, 1925 he marr Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at Lawrence, Kansas on September 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Govermor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Nostetler, who were married at Mulvane Kansas on Sept. 21,188

   Child:

   1. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet III born at Longview, Wash. July 4,

2. Flora Janet Sweet, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. She graduated from Stephens Junior College in 1923 and thereafter attended the University cfMissouri. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married Frederick Rockwell Sanborn. Child:

   1. Frederic Rockwell Gladstone Sanborn, born at Brooklyn, N. Y. on June 9, 1928.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage, IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnol Providence, R. I. 1891 Vol I, East Greenwoch, Births am Deaths, pp 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register 53; 51, ib.361; The Owl vols. 2 and 3 Passim; History ofMorgan County, Ill, Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282. Historic Morgan andClassic Jacksonville by Charles M Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885 pp 12-13, 112; First Census 1790, New York State, p. 20.

h

3. Roscoe Norris Wooley, born May 7, 1899, married Ruth Grahn on May 16, 1925 at Coloma, Michigan. They have the following childreh:
  1. Donald Alan, born July 7, 1926 at Coloma. Married Frances Edna Bowerson on January 1, 1950 at Homer, Michigan. They have the following children:
     1. Kathryn Ann, born January 20, 1951 at ~~Patterson, New Jers~~ Jackson, Mich.
     2. Charles Alan, born on May 9, 1953 at ~~Grand Rapids, Mich.~~ Patterson, New Jersey
  2. Edwin James, born April 21, 1931 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Nona Kriser at Reading, Michigan on June 19,1954. They have the following children:
     1. Karen Ann born March 5, 1959.
     2. Kevin, born September 30, 1960.
     3. Karlene Sue, born March 24, 1965.

4. John Solon Wooley, born June 20, 1902. On December 28, 1954 he married Elsie Swanson from Chicago, Illinois.

5 ~~5.~~ Edgar Delos, born at Chenoa, Illinois on October 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence,Illinois on Jmuary 15, 1902. No Children.

6. ~~6.~~ Ralph Howard, born at Pontiac, Illinois on November 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle he was kilad by a train near Joliet, Illinois

ENOCH JONATHAN SWEET
He was born at Jacksonville, Illinois on July 12, 1836 and died at Chenoa, Illinois on December 3, 1882. He was buried there. On April 2, 1860, at Washburn, Illinois, he married Emily Hunter Toy, born August 14, 1840 in Ohio. See the toy line. They have the following children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen, of further mention.
2. HENRY ELLIS, of further mention.
3. Laura L. born at Washburn, Illinois on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore, at Weir, Kansas. She died at Sulphur Springs, Arkansas on July 15, 1909. No children.
4. Flora Ellen, born at Cheona, Illinois on November 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Arkansas on December 12, 1900. She was not married.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Washburn, Ill., on January 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He Died at DeRidder, La., on Feb. , 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kans. She than married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Missouri on July 30, 1927.

   Child: (surname Paxson)

   1. Millard Adelbert, born at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John Manning and Alice Hoste She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19,1904.

6. May E. born at Chenoa, Illinois on March 14 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Cherryvale, Kan.,. He was the son of John G, Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born in Wisconsin.

   Children (surname Congdon)

   1. Lelia born at Cherryvale, Kans., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kans., on April 22, 1895.
   2. Corinne born at Cherryvale, Kans., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925 she married Donald Eyer at Kansas City Mo., He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was born at Topeka, Kan in 1899.

      Child (surname Eyer).

      1. Donald Congdon born at Kansas City, Mo., on Septembe 17, 1926

Cyrus Bardeen Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20,186 He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, California.

On September 10, 1884 he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio ahd was the daughter of James Bell andCatherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child:

Lola Bell born at Cherryvale, Kans., on July 10, 1885. She married John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the Tennant line.

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kans. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the grandaughter of DavidLockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now reides in Kansas City, Mo.,

Children:

2. Sibyl Florence, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 27, 1892. She married Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1915.

   Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname Woodbury)

   1. Harriet Jane, born on April 16, 1916.
   2. Athelia Ann, born on April 13, 1917.
   3. Frank Huntington, III born on August23, 1921.
   4. Robert Lockwood, born on Sept. 6, 1923

3. Athelia Emma, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on August 24, 1894. She married Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on August 28, 1922. No children

4. Cyra Bardeen, born at Pittsburg, Kans., on July 19 1898. She married Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923. Children (surname Duff)

   1. Sibyl Harriet, born at Kansas City, Mo., on December 31, 1925
   2. Cyra Louise, born at Kansas City, Mo., onAugust 9,1927.

3. Louis Dunlap, Jr, born at Kansas City, Mo., May 1, 1929.

5. Robert Lockwood, born at Kansas City, Mo., on September 21, 1902. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1924. At Urbana, Ill., on October 2, 1926 hemarried Louise Annette Van Dervoort who was born August 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervort and Mary Smith.

Child:

1. Marilyn, born at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.

On August 10, 1920 he married at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl Whit who was born at ST. Joseph, Mo., on February 12, 1888 and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

HENRY ELLIS SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At pittsburg, Kans., on June 30, 1898 he married Margaret Douglas Tennant who was born on September 23, 1868. See the Tennant line. About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company andin May 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridde La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kansas on July 21, 1900. He attended the University of Kansas and nowresides at Longview, Wash., where he is connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kans.,on December 1, 1925 he marri Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at Lawrence, Kansas on September 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Govermor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Nostetler, who were married at Mulvane Kansas on Sept. 21,1887

Child:

1. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet III born at Longview, Wash. July 4, 19?

2. Flora Janet Sweet, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. She graduated from Stephens Junior College in 1923 and thereafte attended the University ofMissouri. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she married Frederick Rockwell Sanborn.

Child:

1. Frederic Rockwell Gladstone Sanborn, born at Brooklyn, N. Y. on June 9, 1928.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage, IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arno Providence, R. I. 1891 Vol I, East Greenwoch, Births am Deaths, p 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register 53; 51, ib.361; The Owl vols. 2 and 3 Passim; History ofMorgan County, Ill, Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282. Historic Morgan andClassic Jacksonville by Charles Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885 pp 12-13, 112; First Census 1790, New York State, p. 20.

Elsie Wooley

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

THE REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET

BY

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

Privatly Printed
Brooklyn, N.Y.
1929

JOHN SWEET MARRIED MARY (maiden name not known). He came to America from Wales about 1632, accompanied by his wife, two sons and a daughter, and first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637 John Sweet was fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter. It is said that in the same year John removed to Providence with Roger Williams, who was also a Welshman. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekliel Holliman. John's land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That Mary's husband was John and not Issac, as is commonly said , is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of " my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first purchasers of Providence." See The Owl, Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was (not known).

JOHN SWEET, who was born in Wales about 1620. He appears to have been a lawabiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother, James, are included among the 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651 and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655 he was made on October 18, 1660 a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought land at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677 after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, Elizabeth , who was born 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

1. John married Deborah Reynolds.
2. Daniel, married Eleanor Carpenter.
3. James married Jane Browning.
4. HENRY (of further mention).
5. Richard, married (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
6. Benjamin, married Susannah.
7. William, marriedThankful Hamilton.
8, Jeremiah, married Mary.
9. A daughter.

HENRY SWEET Married MARY at Newport, R. I. (date unknown). He died at Attleboro, Mass., on . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.,

1. Henry, born March 11, 1682.
2. John, born March 24, 1684.
3. Joseph, born March 7, 1687.
4. BENHAMIN (of further mention) born March 29, 1690.
5. Mary, born February 10, 1692.
6. Johannah, born February 13, 1695.
7. William, born August 1, 1689.
8. Eals (a daughter) born July 10, 1700.
9. Ruth, born July 10, 1700.
10. Elizabeth, born February 25, 1704.
11. Susanna, born February 25, 1704.
12. Griffin, born September 15, 1709.
13. Hannah, born February 8, 1711-12.

BENJAMIN SWEET is described as "Captain" and he married Susanna . they had the following children, all of whom were born in East Greenwich, I.

1. Robert, born June 28, 1718.
2. Ruth, born May 8, ~~1790~~. 1720
3. Benjamin, born February 6, 1721-2.
4. Henry, born November 10, 1723.
5. FRANCIS (of further mention) born March 8, 1725-6.
6. Theodosha, born October 30, 1727.
7. Susannah, born July 25, 1729.
8. Amey, born April 22, 1731.
9. Welthian (daughter) born February 3, 1732-3.
10. Hannah, born November 19, 1734
11. Theophilis, born December 16, 1736.
12. David, born December 2, 1738.

FRANCIS SWEET married SARAH . Their first five children are recorded in Vital Records of Rhode Island as having been born at West Greenwich, but after 1758 there is not any record of the family as being then in Rhode Island. The Federal Census of 1790 shows Francis living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County, now in Washington County, in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any records of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York, Ostego County, to which his son Jonathan removed, but without result. It is, therfore, difficult to say when or where Francis died. It seems probable, however, that he came to Cambridge between 1758 and 1790. Whether it was by way of Vermont, as we now know that state, it is difficult to say, because the boundaries of Vermont and indeed its existence, were disputed between the states of New Hampshire and New York until for some years after the Revolution, and the town of Cambridge itself with the nearby towns was for some time in rebellion against the state of New York and considered itself to be a part of the State of Vermont, so that any person living in Cambridge might for some years have considered himself to be a Vermonter rather than a New Yorker. Francis and Sarah had the following children, and perhaps others:

1. Joanna, born November 14, 1750.
2. Henry, born August 5, 1752.
3. Alice, born February 22, 1754.
4. Robert, born December 8, 1755.
5. Peleg, born January 21, 1758.
6. JONATHAN (of further mention), born April 29, 1761.
7. Elee.

THE REVEREND JONATHAN SWEET married TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE in 1782. In 1790 he is listed in the first census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period and place he had one son over 16, one son under 16, and two females were living with him besides his wife, presumably daughters, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in whichyear he removed to Burlington in Ostego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer". In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there. He was ordained as a minister in 1812, and was pastor of the Church of Burlington until 1822. Some time after that date he removedto Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville in Morgan County, Illinois. The Diamond Grove Society of Baptists is one of the oldest in Illinois, andwas constituted on April 26, 1823.

1. Lamira, born January 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard on March 29, 1832 and she died May 8, 1899. Stephen Howard was born December 18, 1802 and died July 4, 1884.
2. Mary, born February 19, 1813, married Isaac W. Carson April 5, 1838 and she died October 19, 1881. He was born April 29, 1816 and died August 21, 1896.
3. Temperance, born February 21, 1815, married Tilton Howard (a brother of Stephen), May 8, 1834 and she died March 24, 1875. He was born March 30, 1814 and died March 24, 1878, He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.
4. Elizabeth, born September 18, 1817, married Alanson Howard (a brother of Stephen) October 18, 1838. He was born February 17, 1810 and died October 9, 1880.
5. Isaac N. (of further mention).
6. Catherine, born April 25, 1823, married E. Dunham on January 26, 1846. He was born October 13, 1814 anddied January 5, 1891.
7. Anna E. born April 16, 1825, married John M. Scrogin April 6, 1843. He was born November 24, 1819 anddied in 1852.
8. Abigail Cook, born March 2, 1826, married John W. Taylor December 28, 1843. He was born October 24, 1824 and died March 1865,
9. Melinda, born May 2, 1828, married Phillip Jenkins February 1, 1846. He eas born December 6, 1821.
10. Abiud Eliackim, born April 18, 1830, married Jane M. Spawr October 7, 1852. She was born Novemeber 11, 1833.
11. Solon Alva (Johns grandfather) was born January 26, 1833 (of further mention).
12. Enoch Jonathen (offurther mention).

ISAAC N. SWEET.

He was born in Illinois on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864 he married LOUISE ABBOTT at Washburn, Illinois. He died at Chenoa, Illinois on May 14, 1900. She was born in Illinois on June 3, 1836 and died at Weiser, Idaho on March 4, 1922. They had the following children:

1. William A. born at Chenoa, Illinois on December 2, 1865. He married I da Crow at Chenoa, Illinois on April 2.
2. Cora J. was born in Chenoa, Illinois on July 30,1869. She married C. M. Patten at chenoa, Illinois on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Missouri on November 15, 1872 and was the son of James Patten.

SOLON ALVA SWEET.

Eliza Gill Toy

He was born at Jacksonville, Illinois Jnauary 26, 1833 anddied at Chicago, Illinois June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Illinois. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Illinois, he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (Johns Grandmother) who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on Jnauary 24,1839. She lived with her daughter in Coloma, Michigan for a number of years. She died in Momence, Illinois at the home of her son Edgar, in 1932.

1. Ross James, born in Washburn, Illinois July 3, 1858, married Margaret Wooley on November 29, 1899. She died at Kitchell, Indiana on January 23, 1909. He thenmarried on February 2, 1910 Lorella Gordon at Liberty. They have no children.
2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Illinois October 8, 1860. She died at Cherryvale, Kansas on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884 she married William Graham. Her children are as follows:
    1. Lottie, born at Cherryvale, Kans., November 29,1885. At Paris, Illinois she married Dr. Howard J. Maloney on November 28, 1914.
    2. Ann Isabelle, born July 4, 1920. She was adopted.

. Howard Toy Wooley
Born January 10, 1894, married Dorothy Daniels on July 22, 1922. They have the following children:

1. Richard Wooley, born September 7, 1923, married Geraldine Spitzer on September 14, 1946. They have the following children:
    1. Cheryl Lyn, born January 3, 1948, married Ronald Geik on June 14, 1968. Children as follows:

    2. Richard Edward, born January 31, 1949, married Debora Drier on June 20, 1969. They have the following child:
        1. David Edward, born August 21, 1974.

    3. Robin Howard, born April 9, 1951, married Karen Hausmann on November 24, 1973.

    4. Randall Scott, born November 19, 1960.

2. George Howard, born February 23, 1925, married Frances Froberg April 18, 1948. They have the following children:
    1. Robert Albin, born March 25,1952, married Linda Green on September 30, 1972. Child:

    2. James Howard, born September 9, 1953. We are very proud of Jim as he was appointed to attend West Point

    3. Nancy Colleen, born September 18, 1956

    4. Martha Sue, born January 9, 1959, died January 11, 1959.

    5. Wesley Alan, born November 19, 1966.

3. Mary Alyce, born June 2, 1931, married Garold R. Hettig on July 26, 1953. They have the following children:

    1. Rebecca Lyn, born March14, 1954.

    2. Marc G. born on May 7, 1957.

. Verna Grace, born January 27, 1896, married Walter Urick
Child:

Robert S. Urick, born August 27~~,~~ 1923 married Zeta Jean Spaulding on October 2~~3~~5, 1945. They have the following children:

1. Dayle Jean, born February 21, 1947, married Norman Schneider June 25, 1965. They have the following children:
    1. Diane Joy, born September 12, 1966 at St. Joseph Michigan.
    2. Carol Marie, born March 1, 1970 at St. Joseph Michigan.
2. Janis Ann born October 22, 1949.

Our line descends from mar. #2

2nd mar

TOY

JAMES TOY was born at Camden, N. J., Sept. 8, 1800, and died Nov. 24, 1891, at Cherryvale, Kansas. At Philadelphia, Pa., he married on Dec. 25, 1834, **LYDIA EKORD**, who was born in Pennsylvania Oct. 15, 1816, and died at Weir, Kansas, Oct. 18, 1905. They had the following children: FROM MAR. #2

1. Martha, born Oct. 17, 1837, in Pennsylvania.
2. Elizabeth Gill, born Jan. 24, 1839, in Ohio, near Gill's Mill (see Solon A. Sweet).
3. **EMILY HUNTER**, born Aug. 14, 1840, in Ohio.
4. Thomas, born March 24, 1842, in Ohio.
5. Rebecca, born Dec. 11, 1843, in Ohio.
6. James Milton, born Sept. 8, 1845, in Ohio.
7. Lydia, born Jan. 29, 1847, in Ohio.
8. Ella, born Jan. 5, 1856, in Ohio.
9. Nelson, born April 28, 1858, at Washburn, Illinois, died at Cherryvale, Kan., Aug. 24, 1931.

EMILY H. TOY married **ENOCH J.^{8} SWEET** April 2, 1860 (see the **SWEET** line).

June 2017-

James TOY was mar 2 times

1st wife ANNA LOUISA LEWIS - she d. Aug 1836

9 from (1) mar:
13 from (2) mar

they had 9 children
when he mar
Lydea
plus 4 more
TOTAL 13

MAY 8 1944
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
26789

50

31

TOY

JAMES TOY was born at Camden, N. J., Sept. 8, 1806, and died Nov. 24, 1881, at Cherryvale, Kansas. At Philadelphia, Pa., he married on Dec. 25, 1834, LYDIA HOOK, who was born in Pennsylvania Oct. 15, 1816, and died at Weir, Kansas, Oct. 18, 1895. They had the following children:

1. Martha, born Oct. 17, 1837, in Pennsylvania.
2. Elizabeth Gill, born Jan. 24, 1839, in Ohio, md. GILES HILL (see Solon A. Sweet).
3. EMILY HUNTER, born Aug. 14, 1840, in Ohio.
4. Thomas, born March 24, 1842, in Ohio.
5. Rebecca, born Dec. 11, 1843, in Ohio.
6. James Milton, born Sept. 5, 1845, in Ohio.
7. Lydia, born Jan. 20, 1847, in Ohio.
8. Ella, born Jan. 4, 1850, in Ohio.
9. Nelson, born April 27, 1853, at Washburn, Illinois, died at Cherryvale, Kan., Aug. 24, 1881.

EMILY H. TOY married ENOCH J. SWEET April 1860 (see the SWEET line).

[illegible]

MAY 8 1944
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

4. Henry Anderson Tennant, born at Sterling and now lives at Longview, Wash.

Children:

- i. Helen.
- ii. Douglas.
- iii. Andrew.
- iv. Sibyl.
- v. Janet.
- vi. John.
- vii. Robert.

5. MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, born at St. Ninian's Parish, Cumbusbarn, Sterlingshire, Scotland, on Sept. 23, 1868. She married HENRY ELLIS^{9} SWEET (see the SWEET line).

6. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., and died an infant.

7. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on September , 1872.

Children:

- i. Janet.
- ii. Naomi.
- iii. Robert.
- iv. Elizabeth.

8. Robert Anderson Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on July , 1874. At Pittsburg, Kan., he married Minnie Schneider. He died at Pittsburg, Kan., 1923.

Children:

- i. Margaret.
- ii. Mary Olive.

9. John Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on Dec. 30, 1881. At Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904, he married Lola Bell Sweet (see the SWEET line). They now reside at Longview, Wash., where he is Vice President of the Long Bell Lumber Co.

Children:

48 ~~47~~

- i. John Douglas Tennant, born at De Ridder, La.,

29

4. Henry Anderson Tennant, born at Sterling and now lives at Longview, Wash.

Children:

i. Helen.
ii. Douglas.
iii. Andrew.
iv. Sibyl.
v. Janet.
vi. John.
vii. Robert.

5. MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, born at St. Ninian's Parish, Cumbusbarn, Sterlingshire, Scotland, on Sept. 23, 1868. She married HENRY ELLIS[9] SWEET (see the SWEET line).

6. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., and died an infant.

7. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on September , 1872.

Children:

i. Janet.
ii. Naomi.
iii. Robert.
iv. Elizabeth.

8. Robert Anderson Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on July , 1874. At Pittsburg, Kan., he married Minnie Schneider. He died at Pittsburg, Kan., 1923.

Children:

i. Margaret.
ii. Mary Olive.

9. John Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on Dec. 30, 1881. At Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904, he married Lola Bell Sweet (see the SWEET line). They now reside at Longview, Wash., where he is Vice President of the Long Bell Lumber Co.

Children:

i. John Douglas Tennant, born at De Ridder, La.,

48 29

4. Henry Anderson Tennant, born at Sterling and now lives at Longview, Wash.

Children:

i. Helen.
ii. Douglas.
iii. Andrew.
iv. Sibyl.
v. Janet.
vi. John.
vii. Robert.

499 5. MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT, born at St. Ninian's Parish, Cumbusbarn, Sterlingshire, Scotland, on Sept. 23, 1868. She married HENRY ELLIS^9 SWEET (see the SWEET line).

6. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., and died an infant.

7. Abram Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on September , 1872.

Children:

i. Janet.
ii. Naomi.
iii. Robert.
iv. Elizabeth.

8. Robert Anderson Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on July , 1874. At Pittsburg, Kan., he married Minnie Schneider. He died at Pittsburg, Kan., 1923.

Children:

i. Margaret.
ii. Mary Olive.

9. John Douglas Tennant, born at Lonaconing, Md., on Dec. 30, 1881. At Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904, he married Lola Bell Sweet (see the SWEET line). They now reside at Longview, Wash., where he is Vice President of the Long Bell Lumber Co.

Children: e148

i. John Douglas Tennant, born at De Ridder, La.,

29 48

Tennant

on Nov. 16, 1907. At Oakland, Cal., on Jan. 1, 1930, he married Alexandera Vial.

Children:

I. John Douglas, III, b. at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1930.

II. Donald Abram, b. at Longview, Wash., Sept. 15, 1932.

ii. Florence Emily Tennant, born at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 8, 1909.

on Nov. 16, 1907. At Oakland, Cal., on Jan. 1, 1930, he married Alexandera Vial.

Children:

I. John Douglas, III, b. at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1930.

II. Donald Abram, b. at Longview, Wash., Sept. 15, 1932.

ii. Florence Emily Tennant, born at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 8, 1909.

on Nov. 16, 1907. At Oakland, Cal., on Jan. 1, 1930, he married Alexandera Vial.

Children:

I. John Douglas, III, b. at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1930.

II. Donald Abram, b. at Longview, Wash., Sept. 15, 1932.

ii. Florence Emily Tennant, born at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 8, 1909.

on Nov. 16, 1907. At Oakland, Cal., on Jan. 1, 1930, he married Alexandera Vial.

Children:

I. John Douglas, III, b. at Longview, Wash., Oct. 26, 1930.

II. Donald Abram, b. at Longview, Wash., Sept. 15, 1932.

ii. Florence Emily Tennant, born at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 8, 1909.

47 40

49

INDEXED ac G. S. U.

gift: Elsie O. Mortensen
Wellington, Utah

LDS Film
~~# G38~~
0348352

THE ANCESTRY

MAY 8 1944

OF

FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN

ATAVIS EDITE REGIBUS

By

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOLUME II

Film #0348 352

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

26789

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1933

INDEXED ac G. S. U.

gift: Elsie O. Mortensen
Wellington, Utah

THE ANCESTRY

MAY 8 1944

OF

FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN

ATAVIS EDITE REGIBUS

By

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOLUME II

Film #0348 352

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
26789

◆

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1933

gift: Elsie O. Mortensen
Wellington, Utah

INDEXED G. S. U.

LDS Film #0348352

THE ANCESTRY

MAY 8 1944

OF

FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN

ATAVIS EDITE REGIBUS

By

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOLUME II

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
26789

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1933

xi. Susanna, b. May 17, 1706.
xii. Griffin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
xiii. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1711-2.

BENJAMIN⁴ SWEET is described as "CAPTAIN" and he married SUSANNA . They had the following children, all of whom were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Robert, b. June 28, 1718.
ii. Ruth, b. May 8, 1720.
iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1721-2.
iv. Henry, b. November 10, 1723.
v. FRANCIS, b. Mar. 8, 1725-6 (of further mention).
vi. Theodosha, b. Oct. 30, 1727.
vii. Susannah, b. July 25, 1729.
viii. Amey, b. Apr. 22, 1731.
ix. Welthian (daughter), b. Feb. 3, 1732-3.
x. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
xi. Theophilus, b. December 16, 1736.
xii. David, b. Dec. 2, 1738.

FRANCIS⁵ SWEET married SARAH . Their first five children are recorded in the Vital Records of Rhode Island as having been born at West Greenwich, but after 1758 there is not any record of the family as being then in Rhode Island. The Federal Census of 1790 shows FRANCIS living side by side with his son JONATHAN at Cambridge, then in Albany County, now in Washington County, in New York State, and legal documents show that FRANCIS was still in Cambridge in 1792. A search has been made for his will or for any record of his estate in the six southern counties of Vermont, in the nearby counties of New York and in Otsego County, to which his son JONA-

THAN removed, but without result. It is, therefore, difficult to say when or where FRANCIS died. It seems most probable, however, that he came to Cambridge between 1758 and 1790. Whether it was by way of Vermont, as we now know the state, it is difficult to say, because the boundaries of Vermont and indeed its existence, were disputed between the states of New Hampshire and New York until for some years after the Revolution, and the town of Cambridge itself with the nearby towns was for some time in rebellion against the State of New York and considered itself to be a part of the State of Vermont, so that any person living in Cambridge might for some years have considered himself to be a Vermonter rather than a New Yorker. FRANCIS and SARAH had the following children, and perhaps others:

i. Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
iii. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1755.
v. Peleg, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
vi. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1761.
vii. Elee.

The REV. JONATHAN^6 SWEET married at on , 1782, TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE. In 1790 he is listed in the first census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, and at that period and place he had one son over 16, one son under 16, and two females were living with him beside his wife, presumably daughters, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently con-

JOHN^{1} SWEET married MARY . He came to America from Wales about 1632, accompanied by his wife, two sons and a daughter, and first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter." It is said that in the same year JOHN removed to Providence with Roger Williams, who was also a Welshman. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekiel Holliman. JOHN'S land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and not Isaac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first purchasers of Providence." See *The Owl,* Vol. 2, No. 2. His elder son was

JOHN^{2} SWEET, who was born in Wales about 1620. He appears to have been a law-abiding, respected and frequently honored member of the towns of Providence and Warwick, R. I. He and his younger brother James are included among 31 persons, who were admitted with the 12 original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. On June 2, 1651, and again on June 1, 1658, he was appointed Sergeant. In 1655, at Warwick, ~~he was taxed for having in his possession "an anker," ten~~ gal~~lons, "of liquo~~r." In 1655 he was made a freeman and on Oct. 18, 1660, he was a Commissioner from Newport. In 1660 he bought lands

1-2

at Narragansett (Kingstown), and in 1671 he was living at Acquidnessett (Wickford). He had a grist mill and other works on the Potowomut and was burnt out by the Indians during King Philip's war, 1675. He died in 1677, after July 16. His will is dated 1677 at Newport. He is said to have married, about 1651, ELIZABETH , who was born in 1629 and died 1684. They had the following children:

i. John, m. Deborah Reynolds.
ii. Daniel, m. Eleanor Carpenter.
iii. James, m. Jane Browning.
iv. HENRY (of further mention).
v. Richard, m. (1) Mehitabel Larkin; (2) Priscilla Carpenter.
vi. Benjamin, m. Susannah .
vii. William, m. Thankful Hamilton.
viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary .
ix. A daughter.

HENRY^3 SWEET married MARY at Newport, R. I., on . He died at Attleboro, Mass., on . They had the following children, who were born at East Greenwich, R. I.:

i. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1682.
ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1684.
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1687.
iv. BENJAMIN (of further mention), b. Mar. 29, 1690.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1692.
vi. Johannah, b. Feb. 13, 1695.
vii. William, b. Aug. 1, 1698.
viii. Eals (daughter), b. July 10, 1700.
ix. Ruth, b. July 10, 1700.
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1704.

tinued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as ''Yeoman'' and ''Farmer.'' In 1794 he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there. He was ordained as a minister in 1812, and was pastor of the church at Burlington until 1822. Some time after that date he removed to Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville, in Morgan County, Ill. The Diamond Grove Society of Baptists is one of the oldest in Illinois, and was constituted on April 26, 1823. The Rev. JONATHAN SWEET is said to have been one of its earliest pastors and he was the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On January 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, Sr., appears as the first Public Administrator of Morgan County. JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE SWEET died in 1840 and 1842 and are buried near Jacksonville. A list of their children, not necessarily complete, is as follows:

i. PELEG (of further mention), b. May 3, 1786, in Vermont.
ii. Robert, b. 1788.
iii. Joseph, b. at , New York, 1789.
iv. Job, b. 1790.
v. Joel, b. 1792 in New York State.
vi. Alva, b. 1800.
vii. Francis, b. 1808, m. Ann Caudell in 1833 and d. in 1876.
viii. Lois, m. Holmes.

PELEG^{7} SWEET married, July 3, 1808, ABIGAIL BARDEEN, in the State of New York, where he had spent his childhood and youth. Soon after marriage he had thoughts of trying his fortune in the West. Immediately before 1812 he had been living at Burlington, N. Y., because his name and his father's and that of his brother Joseph appear as witnesses on the will of his great uncle, David Sweet, which was admitted to probate in Otsego County, N. Y., on February 12, 1812. In 1812 he spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West, receiving much opposition. In 1812 he and his family removed to Ohio.

In 1818 he went to the Territory of Illinois. It then took three months to make the journey. He and his family first settled in Gallatin County in the southern part of the Territory, as the northern part was under the control of the Indians and unsafe for white men. Here they endured the privations of a frontier life, living on hominy and deer meat for months; their shelter a log hut, floorless and doorless. They were surrounded by wild beasts and their nearest neighbor was six miles away. The few citizens made their own laws and were sometimes obliged to tie up and whip the offenders.

As the danger from the Indians decreased he and his family moved northward and settled four miles southeast of Jacksonville. He undoubtedly moved to Morgan County at the same time as his father, JONATHAN, because he and his brother Robert signed together the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery society, which is supposed to have been constituted in 1823. Not far from his signature appears that of another brother, Joseph Sweet. In any case he was there before 1830, according to the county records.

In 1843 he traded for a large tract of land in Woodford County, to which he removed in 1846. Here he called all his children to him and settled them around him, which was a great pleasure to him in his declining years. Here at Washburn he was active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, as he had been elsewhere.

In the History of the Baptist Churches of Woodford County, Ill., by A. F. Marshall, n. p., 1913, it is said at page 13, with reference to the Washburn Baptist Church:

> "* * * One of the principal founders of the church was PELEG SWEET, a brother of Elder Joel Sweet. He had a family of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters, all members of the church, the husbands of the daughters all having been baptized, and nine of the grandchildren, all on profession of faith, making over thirty in his family belonging to the church. The membership at that time was seventy-five."

PELEG died at Washburn on Sept. 8, 1850. ABIGAIL died on Nov. 13, 1870.

Children:

i. Lamira, b. Jan. 10, 1810, married Stephen Howard Mar. 29, 1832, and d. May 8, 1899. He was b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. July 4, 1884.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Isaac W. Carson, Apr. 5, 1838, and d. Oct. 19, 1881. He was b. Apr. 29, 1816, and d. Aug. 21, 1896.

7 -8

iii. Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen) May 8, 1834, and d. Mar. 24, 1875. He was b. Mar. 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 24, 1878. He was a deacon in the Washburn Baptist Church in 1854.

iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Alanson Howard (brother of Stephen) Oct. 18, 1838, and d. ~~Mar~~. ~~1854~~. He was b. Feb. 17, 1810, and d. Oct. 9, 1880.

v. Isaac N., of further mention.

vi. Catharine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. E. Dunham on Jan. 26, 1846. He was b. Oct. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 5, 1891.

vii. Anna E., b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. John M. Scrogin Apr. 6, 1843. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d.   , 1852.

viii. Abigail Cook, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. John W. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. He was b. Oct. 24, 1824, and d. Mar.   , 1865.

ix. Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; m. Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. He was b. Dec. 6, 1821.

x. Abiud Eliackim, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Jane M. Spawr Oct. 7, 1852. She was b. Nov. 11, 1833.

xi. Solon Alva, of further mention.

xii. ENOCH JONATHAN[8], of further mention.

Isaac N.[8] Sweet was born at   , Ill., on February 2, 1821. On March 9, 1864, he married Louisa Abbott at Washburn, Ill. He died at Chenoa, Ill., on May 14, 1900. She was born at   , Ill., on June 3, 1836, and died at Weiser, Idaho, on March 4, 1922.

Children:

9

1. William A., born at Chenoa, Ill., on December 2, 1865. He married Ida Crow at Chenoa, Ill., on April 2, .

2. Cora J., born at Chenoa, Ill., on July 30, 1869. She married C. M. Patten at Chenoa, Ill., on November 22, 1903. He was born at Mexico, Mo., on Nov. 15, 1872, and was the son of James Patten and Dudley.

Children (the first four born at Chenoa, Ill., surname *Patten*):

- i. Mildred Bernardine, b. Sept. 16, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1906.
- iii. Florence Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1908.
- iv. Frederick Denham, b. Apr. 2, 1911.
- v. Arthur Sweet, b. at Wilder, Idaho, May 12, 1913.

Solon Alva^{8} Sweet was born at Jacksonville, Ill., January 26, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895. He is buried at Chenoa, Ill. On March 9, 1856, at Washburn, Ill., he married Elizabeth Gill Toy (sister of Emily Hunter Toy), who was born near New Holland, Ohio, on January 24, 1839. She is now living at Coloma, Mich.

Children:

1. Ross James, born at Washburn, Ill., July 3, 1858; married on Nov. 29, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Margaret Wooley, who died at Kitchell, Ind., on January 23, 1909. He then married on February 2, 1910, at Liberty, Ind., Lorella Gordon. They have no children.

2. Medora Lydia, born at Washburn, Ill., October 8, 1860, who died at Cherryvale, Kan.,

9 - 10

on March 13, 1893. On September 3, 1884, at , she married William Graham.

Child:

i. Lottie, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., Nov. 29, 1885. At Paris, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1914, she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney. died May 17 1961 Brookfield Ill
I Ann Isabell b July 4 1920 (adopted)

3. Thomas Peleg, born at Washburn, Ill., May 3, 1863. On September 15, 1886, at Thornton, Ill., he married Carrie May Wooley. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. 16, 1926.

Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryville, Kan., on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La., on Sept. 12, 1913.

Children (surname *Sailor*):

I. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at De Ridder La.

II. Marion Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1918, at De Ridder La.

ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La., on May 3, 1916. now reside in Calif

Child (surname *Tigner*):

I Doris b Apr 2-1924 (adopted)

II James Thomas, b. at Shreveport La. Mar. 26, 1928.

iii. Merrill Solon, b. at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1896. He m. Helen Lanning at Northville, Mich., on Sept. 19, 1924. now lives in Fla

iv. Ralph Thomas, b. at Momence, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1903. He m. Fay Simmons at San Francisco, Cal., on Oct. 9, 1926.

Child: Passed away buried in Seattle wife returned to alaska

I. Susanne, b. at Longview Wa., on Apr. 12, 1928.

II Mary Elizabeth b Nov 10-1929.

4. Martha Abigail, born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 9, 1866. She married Charles Luther Wooley at Cherryville, Kan., on Dec. 13, 1891.

Children (all born at Chicago, surname *Wooley*):

- i. Howard Toy Wooley, b. on Jan. 10, 1894; m. at New Troy, Mich., on July 22, 1922, Dorothy Daniels.
  Children:
  - I. Richard Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1923, at New Troy Mich.
  - II. George Edwards, b. Feb. 23, 1925, at New Troy. Mich.
- ii. Verna Grace Wooley, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 20, 1923, Walter ~~Wick~~. Urick.
  Child (surname ~~Wick~~): Urick
  - I. Robert Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1923, at Coloma Mich.
- iii. Roscoe Norris Wooley, b. May 7, 1899; m. at Coloma, Mich., on May 14, 1925, Ruth Grahn.
  Child:
  - I. Donald Allan Wooley, b. July 7, 1926, at Coloma Mich.
- iv. John Solon Wooley, b. June 20, 1902. m Dec. 25-1928 to Helen Buckland.

5. Edgar Delos, b. at Chenoa, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1871. He married Maud A. Whitmore at Momence, Ill., on January 15, 1902.

No children.

april 15 1961 Jackson

11-12

6. Ralph Howard, b. at Pontiac, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1878. On May 31, 1897, while riding a bicycle, he was killed by a train near Joliet, Ill.

ENOCH JONATHAN^{8} SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Ill., on July 12, 1836, and died at Chenoa, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1882. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860, at Washburn, Ill., he married EMILY HUNTER TOY, born Aug. 14, 1840, at , Ohio. See the TOY line.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen, of further mention.

2. HENRY ELLIS^{9}, of further mention.

3. Laura L., born at Washburn, Ill., on September 18, 1864. She married Elliott Moore at Weir, Kan., on . She died at Sulphur Springs, Ark., on July 15, 1909. No children.

4. Flora Ellen, born at Chenoa, Ill., on Nov. 2, 1866. She died at Hudson, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1900, unmarried.

5. Abigail Cook, born at Washburn, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1869. She married (1) Charles Adelbert Paxson at Cherryvale, Kan., on June 7, 1886. He was the son of Seth Paxson and Mercy Ann Webster. He died at De Ridder, La., on Feb. , 1912, and is buried at Cherryvale, Kan. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Eyer at St. Louis, Mo., on July 30, 1927.

Child (surname *Paxson*):

i. Millard Adelbert, b. at De Ridder, La., June 12, 1903. On June 11, 1927, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Linnie Margaret Manning, daughter of John

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

THE REVEREND JONATHAN^6 SWEET

[Preliminary Draft For Revision]

BY

FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN

VOL I

Privately Printed
Brooklyn, N. Y.
1929

1—16

University of Kansas and now resides at Longview, Wash., where he is connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan., on December 1, 1925, he married Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was born at Lawrence, Kan., on Sept. 5, 1901. She is the daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913, and of Stella Hostetler, who were married at Mulvane, Kan., on September 21, 1887.

Child:

i. Cyrus Bardeen[11] Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1929.

2. FLORA JANET[10] SWEET, born at De Ridder, La., Sept. 29, 1903. She graduated from Stephens Junior College in 1923 and thereafter attended the University of Missouri. On Dec. 30, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., she m. FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN. See the SANBORN line.

Child:

i. FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9, 1928.

AUTHORITIES: Savage, IV, 238; "Vital Records of Rhode Island," by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich, Births and Deaths, pp. 75-76, 158-159; 9 New Engl. Hist. Register 53; 51, *ib.* 361; The Owl, Vols. 2 and 3, *Passim;* History of Morgan County, Ill., Chicago, 1878, pp. 263, 282; Historic Morgan and Classic Jacksonville by Charles M. Eames, Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, pp. 12-13, 112; First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

16 16

D II. Cyra Louise, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Aug. 9, 1927.

C III. Louis Dunlap, Jr., b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 1, 1929.

v. Robert Lockwood, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 21, 1902. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1924. At Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. Louise Annette Van Dervoort, b. at on Aug. 9, 1903. She is the daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and of Mary Smith.

Child:

D I. Marilyn, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1928.

On August 10, 1920, he married, at Los Angeles, Cal., Pearl White, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on February 12, 1888, and who is the daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

HENRY ELLIS^9 SWEET was born at Washburn, Ill., on October 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan., on June 30, 1898, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS TENNANT who was born on September 23, 1868. See the TENNANT line. About 1889 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retired because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen^{10} Sweet, II, born at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 21, 1900. He attended the

15-16

- i. Lola Bell, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on July 10, 1885. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 3, 1904. See the TENNANT line.

On June 10, 1891, he married Jane Lockwood, at Parsons, Kan. She is the daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and the granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920 and she now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

1.
i. (3 sp)
A. (6 sp)
(1) (10 sp)
a. (14 sp)
(2)

Children:

- ii. Sibyl Florence, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr., at Kansas City, Mo., on Apr. 17, 1915.

  Children (all born at Kansas City, Mo., surname *Woodbury*):

  - I. Harriet Jane, b. on Apr. 16, 1916.
  - II. Athelia Ann, b. on Apr. 13, 1917.
  - III. Frank Huntington, III, b. on Aug. 23, 1921.
  - IV. Robert Lockwood, b. on Sept. 6, 1923.

- iii. Athelia Emma, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo., on March 26, 1921. She died at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No children.

- iv. Cyra Bardeen, b. at Pittsburg, Kan., on July 19, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo., on April 17, 1923.

  Children (surname *Duff*):

  - A I. Sibyl Harriet, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Dec. 31, 1925.

1.
I
II
III
A.
B
C
(1)
(2)
(3)
a
b
c
i
ii
72)

Manning and Alice Hostetter. She was born at Carrolton, Mo., on June 19, 1904.

6. May E., born at Chenoa, Ill., on March 14, 1873. She married Luman Clifton Congdon at Cherryvale, Kan., on . He was the son of John G. Congdon and Rosina Richards. He was born at , Wis., on .

Children (surname *Congdon*):

i. Lelia, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 12, 1894. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on Apr. 22, 1895.

ii. Corinne, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., on Sept. 17, 1900. On Nov. 16, 1925, she m. Donald Eyer at Kansas City, Mo. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Eyer and Lillian Rosenburger, and was b. at Topeka, Kan., on , 1899.

Child (surname *Eyer*):

I. Donald Congdon, b. at Kansas City, Mo., on Sept. 17, 1926.

Cyrus Bardeen[9] Sweet was born at Washburn, Ill., on January 20, 1861. He was first vice president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

On September 10, 1884, he married Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was born at Cambridge, Ohio, on , and was the daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She died at Cherryvale, Kan., on May 1, 1889.

Child: .

13.-14

SWEET

1. JOHN SWETE of England inherited Trayne or Traine in Modbury, Devonshire, England, about 1540. The Sweets had been living in that neighborhood since 1438. Among his children were Adrian and ROBERT (2). Adrian Sweet had a son, John, who came to Boston, so that John of Boston and JOHN^1 (3) of Rhode Island were cousins. According to a genealogy given in the Visitation of Devon in 1620, JOHN SWEET'S wife was MARY PERIAM, daughter of JOHN PERIAM (who was the son of WILLIAM PERIAM), and of MARGARET HONE of Ottery St. Mary, who was the daughter of ROBERT HONE.

Rowntham

2. ROBERT SWEET married JOHANNA. Their son JOHN^1 (3) was born in Devonshire, probably at Modbury, in 1579.

3. JOHN^1 SWEET, the immigrant ancestor, married MARY in England. He came to America, probably in the *Mary and John,* in 1630, together with his wife, his two sons, JOHN^2 and James, and his daughter, Meribah, later renamed Renewed, who later married Jan Gereardy of New York. They first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter." It is said that in the same year JOHN removed to Providence with Roger Williams. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekiel Holliman. She died in 1681. JOHN'S land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and not Isaac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first pur-

#1

John Sweta 1
Mary Periam 2

Adrian 3

Johanna 4 }
Robt 5 }

John 7
Mary ~~8~~ 9

SWEET

1. [illegible] SWETE, of England inherited Trayne or Traine [illegible] Modbury, Devonshire, England, about 1540. The S[illegible] had been living in that neighborhood since 1438. [illegible] his children were Adrian and ROBERT (2). A[illegible] Sweet had a son, John, who came to Boston, so that [illegible] of Boston and JOHN^{1} (3) of Rhode Island were [illegible]. According to a genealogy given in the Visitat[illegible] Devon in 1620, JOHN SWEET'S wife was MARY [illegible]RIAM, daughter of JOHN PERIAM (who was the son [illegible] WILLIAM PERIAM), and of MARGARET HONE [illegible] Ottery St. Mary, who was the daughter of ROBE[illegible] HONE.

Ranshaw

2. [illegible]BERT SWEET married JOHANNA. Their son JO[illegible] (3) was born in Devonshire, probably at Modbu[illegible] in 1579.

3. [illegible] SWEET, the immigrant ancestor, married MAR[illegible] in England. He came to America, prob[illegible] the *Mary and John*, in 1630, together with h[illegible] two sons, JOHN^{2} and James, and his daughter [illegible], later renamed Renewed, who later married [illegible]ereardy of New York. They first settled at Salem. [illegible] Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated [illegible] June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing [illegible] dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter. [illegible] is said that in the same year JOHN removed [illegible] Providence with Roger Williams. He must have d[illegible] about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezek[illegible]lliman. She died in 1681. JOHN'S land in Provi[illegible] is said to have been where the present State House [illegible] stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and [illegible]saac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed [illegible]eir younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., [illegible]8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John [illegible], deceased, who was one of the first pur-

2

SWEET

1. JOHN SWETE of England inherited Trayne or Traine in Modbury, Devonshire, England, about 1540. The Sweets had been living in that neighborhood since 1438. Among his children were Adrian and ROBERT (2). Adrian Sweet had a son, John, who came to Boston, so that John of Boston and JOHN^1 (3) of Rhode Island were cousins. According to a genealogy given in the Visitation of Devon in 1620, JOHN SWEET'S wife was MARY PERIAM, daughter of JOHN PERIAM (who was the son of WILLIAM PERIAM), and of MARGARET HONE of Ottery St. Mary, who was the daughter of ROBERT HONE.

Rounsham

2. ROBERT SWEET married JOHANNA. Their son JOHN^1 (3) was born in Devonshire, probably at Modbury, in 1579.

3. JOHN^1 SWEET, the immigrant ancestor, married MARY [illegible] in England. He came to America, probably in the *Mary and John*, in 1630, together with his wife, his two sons, JOHN^2 and James, and his daughter, Meribah, later renamed Renewed, who later married Jan Gereardy of New York. They first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that "June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter." It is said that in the same year JOHN removed to Providence with Roger Williams. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekiel Holliman. She died in 1681. JOHN'S land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and not Isaac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first pur-

2

SWEET

1. JOHN SWETE, of England inherited Trayne or Traine in Modbury, Devonshire, England, about 1540. The Sweets had been living in that neighborhood since 1438. Among his children were Adrian and ROBERT (2). Adrian Sweet had a son, John, who came to Boston, so that John of Boston and JOHN^{1} (3) of Rhode Island were cousins. According to a genealogy given in the Visitation of Devon in 1620, JOHN SWEET'S wife was MARY PERIAM, daughter of JOHN PERIAM (who was the son of WILLIAM PERIAM), and of MARGARET HONE of Ottery St. Mary, who was the daughter of ROBERT HONE.

Rowsham

2. ROBERT SWEET married JOHANNA. Their son JOHN^{1} (3) was born in Devonshire, probably at Modbury, in 1579.

3. JOHN^{1} SWEET, the immigrant ancestor, married MARY [illegible], in England. He came to America, probably in the *Mary and John*, in 1630, together with his wife, his two sons, JOHN^{2} and James, and his daughter, Meribah, later renamed Renewed, who later married Jan Gereardy of New York. They first settled at Salem. In Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 456, it is stated that: "June 6th, 1637, John Sweet is fined for killing a wolf dog of Gov. Endicott's in the yard of the latter." It is said that in the same year JOHN removed to Providence with Roger Williams. He must have died about 1638, in which year his widow married Ezekiel Holliman. She died in 1681. JOHN'S land in Providence is said to have been where the present State House now stands. That MARY'S husband was JOHN and not Isaac, as is commonly said, is proved by a deed of their younger son, James, given in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1686, in which he speaks of "my father, John Sweet, deceased, who was one of the first pur-